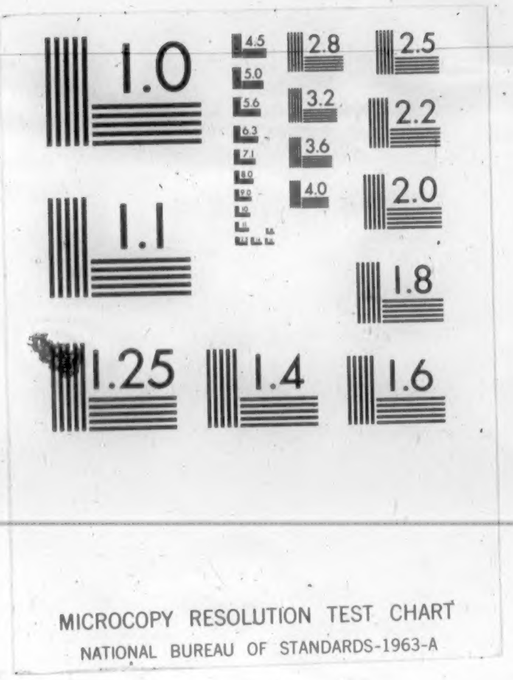
ARCHIVES OF THE

LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

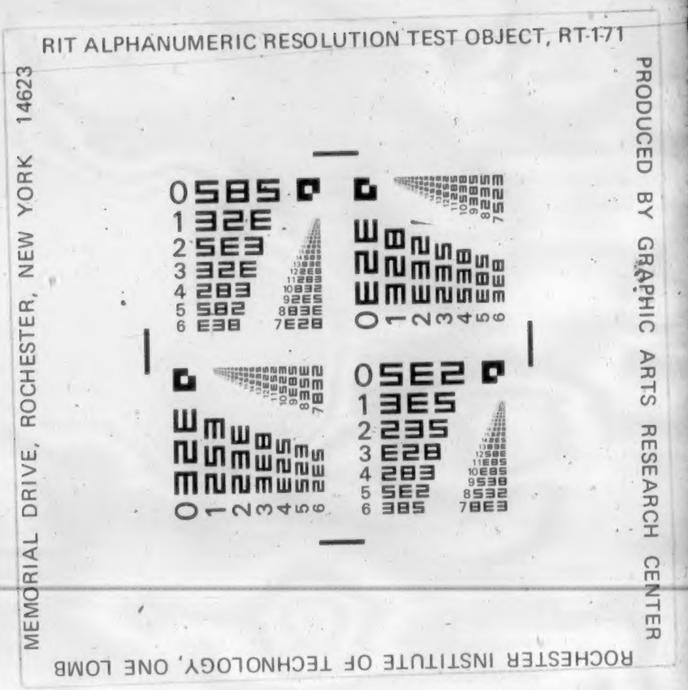
UNITED STATES

NATIONAL

1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

582

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 582

New Jersey

First Regiment
L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2019

Labour, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37426162	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | / | N. J.

Jacob Labour
1st Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 1, 1781.

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

5

(548d)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

2019

Lacett Patrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrate | Inrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Licitt Patrick

Lacey 2020 Isaac.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 3446	26	
2	1443	27	
3	1423	28	
4	1505	29	
5	1422	30	
6	1603	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J. Regt

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., May, & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted Apr. 7th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Isaac Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C J Kazending

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Israel Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Eighth-town, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 7.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

† ·

Isaac Tales

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Fitzsimons

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Lacey

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr 7" 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

2021

Lacey, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Lacy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay and subsistence Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 2/3 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Fanning

Copyist.

(515)

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Stanley

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... was .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt.; { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10?

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Flaxerling

(515) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 14 da. @ 10 Dolrs per Mo.

Amount £8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Flaherty

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

Jacob Lacey

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pluins, Nov 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacy:

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount £6, 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Saulding

Copyist.

(515)

1st Regt

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollr.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Easterlin

(513). Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth-town, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Kasserling

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town, Feb 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Oncor Lacy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth, Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 33 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C J Faxeling

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Jacob [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Ration 10 dollars

Amount 16 D 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545) [illegible] Cop. 1st.

Jacob Jacoby

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.
Commencement of time ____, 17 .
Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .
To what time paid ____, 17 .
Pay per month 6 60 Dolls
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls
Amount 16 60 Dolls
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Hasenclever
Cop. 1st.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Sept 5 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

(643)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lucey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June, & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 dolls

Amount 60 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Stevens Jr. Cap. 1st.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Decr 8: 1778 to Aug^{s} 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £47.0.0

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £41.2.6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 & 2.

Roll dated Nutts near Morristown Feb 24, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Jacob Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82.

Roll dated April 2, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Jacob Lacey

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 & 2.

Roll dated May 10, 17 & 2.

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Transfd Apr 1st 76 Capt Holmes.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacy

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
Joined 1st April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob † Leacy

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r., 1782.

Roll dated Oct'r., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept'r. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

L, | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 82.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 83.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Leacy

Pri., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 19 Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lacey

Cpt, Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Dec 8 1778 to Aug 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record **46**

(548d)

Ga Ward
Copyist.

2122

Lacey, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 4 N. J. Regt.

L | 1 | N. J

Joseph Lacey
Cpt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Joseph Lacey Priv. 1st Regt. Mar 11 1777 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Lucey

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth-town, Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

L 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Saterlang
Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Joseph Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Apr 9 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Char ground.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Lt. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Josh + Jayseg

Pvt. „ { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

Copyist.

2 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sgt Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joz Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., May, & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7.10.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

(515)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revoluttionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. J. Gerding

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Stansbury

(515) Copyist.

Jos. † Lacy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 14 da. @ 10 Dolrs per Mo.

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joe Lacy

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Perth Plains, Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Josh Jacq.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10,

Amount £ 6, 5 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Fleming

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Lacy

Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Lacy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay and subsistence Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Farrenden

(515) Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Subsistence Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 doll.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan 1780. 12 doll.

Amount 16 60/90 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780.

Roll dated Meridham, Feb 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Mm J

(543)

Copyist.

L. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Lacey.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 33 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. J. Easterlin

(515) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joe Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: +Gd at Lt Stirling

+ Steam mill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

Jos Lacy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls
Amount 16 60/90 dolls
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Fassuling
Corpl.

Cox Jacy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 60 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 60 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

O Fanning

(515) Cop. 1st.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6

of May, June, & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dolls

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 18 dolls

Amount 50 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Easterling

(515) Copyist.

Sra Sinclair

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Tunnapea, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 1st Sept.

*Thjs company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Lachy William 2023.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahey William

2024

Lacii Isaac.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey Isaac.

2025

Lacy, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

David Lacy

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

2026

Lacy Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey Jacob.

2027

Lacy, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 1 | N. J.

James Lacy

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Mecker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

Lacy John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lacy

Pri. { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

2029.

Lacy Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacy, Joseph.

2039

Lacy William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahey William

2031

Ladenburgh. Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37177 36	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Ladenburgh

Jos., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to June 6, 17 77.

Roll dated June 6, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 27 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at home

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Peter Ledenburgh

....., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a **Roll**

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... May 20 ....., 1777.

When enlisted ..... March. 21 ....., 1777.

By whom enlisted ..... Lt. Voorhise .....

Where enlisted ..... Middlesex .....

When joined the Regiment ..... Not joined ..... 17 .

When deserted ..... , 17 .

Where supposed to be ..... Sick at Middlesex .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543f)

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Peter Fulenburgh

St., Somerset Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 121

(575) *Copyist.*

2032

Lagear William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legear William

2033

Lageer William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lageer William

2034

Lahey William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahey William

J.

Lahee William

2035

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahey William

2036

Lahey, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347775	26	3536426
2	93966	27	2066
3	64354	28	
4	6 1 5	29	
5	1 4	30	1 6 0 5
6	1 2 1 6	31	2 2 5
7	1 4 6 1	32	1 1 4
8	6 1 5 6	33	2 5 3 4
9	2 6 1 3	34	1 3 5
10	6 2 3 6	35	2 4 5 6
11	2 6 6 5	36	3 5 6
12	5 2 2	37	5 4 3
13	1 5	38	3 4
14	3 5 1	39	4
15	2 6	40	
16	3 6 4	41	
17	3	42	
18	5 3	43	
19	4 5	44	
20	3	45	5 6 3
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.r P. 436786

See also .....

L | 1 | N. J.

William Lahey

Pvt. | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 11 , 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 16 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 | N. J.

William Sahey

Hathawens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 16, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Pvt Co Jany 28.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 124

Copyist.

(575)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Van Lear

Capt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 11 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Tapley

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

RW, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2.10 ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Tabey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

William Lake Pvt

Appears with rank of ..... on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1777.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount £ 2.10.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1777

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lahey

Sgt., Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. & Dec. /, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Howell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Nov., 1777

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Haswell

Copyist

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stansbury Copyist.

(543)

Ll | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Sakey

Lt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 2.10 2

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Franklin,

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Lahoy

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount of pay £ 2.10.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Wm Lahey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marchin

(515) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Willm Lahey

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Wm Sahey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mowhi

(515) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

William Fahy

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Boudinot

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 pay £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Noorhis,

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ", 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 7 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marcelin

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 3 Dols / Mo

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Noorhis

Copyist.

(515)

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Ft m^t Lah Cy

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. W. G. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Willm. Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizebeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated "Mount Holly" June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lahey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lahey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 7f.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 7f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. † Lakey

....., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... January 1 ....., 1779.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dols .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2,10 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jn Lakey

P.M., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount of pay £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Sahey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount 6 60/90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Lakey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 60 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo 10 dols

Amount 16 60/90 dols,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's, and The Major's Company.

Hamilton

(545)

Copyist.

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Lacy

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6, 5-2/.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Wm Lakey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo & 14 days

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 8-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) Copyrid.

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Lahey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £2.10.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks ....

....

....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

H m Lahey

Capt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Lahy

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Lakey

Pvt., Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time March, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 0 Pay Rs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lahey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lacy

....., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct. ....., 1779.

Roll dated Camden Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

..... J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William † Lacy

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lahy

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apl. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lahy

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Lahey

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 1780

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 60/90 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lakey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 90 dols

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 33 30/90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

William Leahy

Pvt., { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60 dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 30 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks × Transfered from May & bomping

× So on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Lakey

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 16 60/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Norris,

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lakey

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lahey

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howard C.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lahey

Pvt, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lakey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lahey

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

£ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Pvt., Capt. Piatt's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Decr 29. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 .. 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 69 .. 5 .. 4

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 62 .. 7 .. 10

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record: 20

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(548d)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+

William Lahee

Got, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahy

Josh., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Cobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Hansell

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lahey

Job { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lahey

Jacob { 7th Co. in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 5 Nov.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Caswell

Copyrit.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Sol, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Oct. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lahey

Sgt., { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Job { 7th Co. in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

pvt { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 9, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Maxwell

Copyrat.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Pvt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyright.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Layhe

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roncell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Sgt, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 April 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543.

Maxwell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Wm Layhe

Pvt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mo. Hills, Morris Town Feb. 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feby. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lahey

....., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb. ....., 1783.

Roll dated ..... March 4, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 19 Feb. .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

(543)

Copyrt.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lakey

Sgt., { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lahey

Cpt, Capt. Piatt Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Dec 29 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G.A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lahey

PL

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Flahavan's Compy, Colol Ogdon's Regt, do Hereby acknowledge to have Recd from A. Ogon Junr P. Master, the Sums Prefixd to our names, which with moneys heretofore Recd is in Full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ---

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Wilm X Lahey

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2037

Lahman Barnard.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Onrate | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lhaman Bernard.

Lahy William

2nd

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahey William

2039 Next Number 20399

Lacy. Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey. Joseph.

2039a

Laine, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane, Michael

Pension Number
2040 2039a

Lacey Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacy Daniel

Lake William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahey William

Lakey William 2nd

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lakey William

2043

Lamar Mark

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemar. Mark.

2944

Lambard Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambert Joseph.

Lambard, Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambert, Joseph

2945

Lamfard Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privte Privte

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambert Samuel.

2046 2046a

Lambert. Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3	7699	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	37177755	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also [illegible]

L | 1 | N. J.

Joseph or Joshua Lambard.
, Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 m[o]s

Casualties Discht. Feby. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 132, page.....

Copyist.

(575)

Joseph Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 6 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Lambard

Cpt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S 1D .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Lambard

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D. Brearley

(515)

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

£ 2 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....Captain.

(515)

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt. Jonathan Cook

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Captured, Oct. 16, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credited .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Citing

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

* Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J Hammar

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ed. Westfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Callisaya

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov, 1778.

Commencement of time nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt. Joseph Lambert,

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cal. Westfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 2 January .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Yeomans

Copyist.

(515)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col. Neilson's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E. Elmer

Copyist.

(543)

Jos Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Vanvoorhis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Lambert

Pvt. { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Lambert

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

2046a

Lambert, Moses

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37070731	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Moses Lambert

Priv { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30. '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11 , 1776 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

~~Alterations since last muster~~

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist.

Pittsville Militia
2047 (2046a

Lambert, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	3 4 1 7 7 7 7 8 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Lambert

Prt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Wm Chings

(543) Copyist.

Sam Sergeant

Ens'r, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J Hammer

(515) Copyist.

£ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam[l] Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammon

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. ....., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 27, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 6 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined 27 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

C. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

Samuel Cumbland

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 7 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

Lt. Samuel Sumford

, Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 / 92, page

Copyist.

(575)

£ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam[l] Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J Tannar

(545) Copyist.

Sam Lambard

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hamma

Copyist.

(545)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Lambert

Lt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Present ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Livingston

(543) Copyist.

Sam'l Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Trumbull

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Lambert

Lt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Inlisted

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Sam'l Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....(D. Brearley)

Colonel.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml. Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Chambers

Copyriet.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Lambert

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov'r 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

2048

Lampton. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336016	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lampton

Pri., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

2049

Lane Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	30631	27	
3		28	
4	177731	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436756

✓ See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Abraham Lane

Ensign, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

F | 1 | N. J.

Line

Co

Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Regt of New Jersey Troops Commanded by William Winds Esqr Colonel with the Dats of their Worrents & Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant, Oct 29, 17 .

Date of commission, Feb 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

(Name)

(Origin)

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. William Winds Esqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated (Hunderiage) Oct 18, 1776.

Company, ...

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ...; First Lieutenants, ...

Second Lieutenants, ...; Ensigns, ...

STAFF:

Adjutant, ...; Quarter-Master, ...

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ...; Drums and Fifes, ...

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ...; Sick Present, ...

Sick Absent, ...; On Command, ...

On Furlough, ...; Total, ...

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ...; Drums and Fifes, ...

Privates, ...

Officer Sick Absent, ...

Officer on Command, (Ens Nairne)

Officer Sick Present, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Abraham Lane

Capt., Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct. 29, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 121, page .....

Nice

(575) *Copyist.*

205

Lane. Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Francis Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to June 6, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 23 April

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Francis Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 1 - 15 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 23 Apl. .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Francis Lane

....., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a **Roll**

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... May 20, 1777.

When enlisted ..... Mch. 3, 1777.

By whom enlisted ..... Lieut. Yorkise

Where enlisted ..... Middlesex

When joined the Regiment ..... Mch. 17, 1777.

When deserted ..... Apr. 25, 17 .

Where supposed to be ..... With the Enemy

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543*f*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Francis Lane

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to the 3 day Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March. 3 . 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead, 24 March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Francis Lane

Pvt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Elias Longstreet's Compy, Col Ogden's Regt, do hereby Acknowledge to have Recd from A. Ogdon Junr P. Master the Sums Prefixd to our names, Which with moneys heretofore recd, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Total pay, £ 1 S 18 D 4

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

( ) Francis Lane

, Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar. 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Apl 22

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 621

Copyist.

(575)

2051

Lane, Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Francis Lane

Pvt. , { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

~~Alterations since last muster~~ .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | N. J.

Francis Lane

Capt., Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov, 6, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 131, page.....

Copyist.

2052

Lane. Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 36 35 36 5	26	35 36 35 36
2	5 2 9 5	27	
3	5 3 3 3	28	
4	5 3 7 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.I.D. 436780

See also .....

Micheal Laine

Pvt | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

L | 1 | N.J.

Michael Lane

Pvt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War)

Michael Lane Pvt 1st Regt Feb'y 1777 to Aug 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Micael Lane

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10..0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wright Lane

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. T. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane

Sgt. Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harnell

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Sgt. | Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 30, 1777

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane

Sgt. | Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 4, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harrell

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Pvt., Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

~~Alterations since last muster~~ .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file dated [illegible]

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Haskell

(543) *Copyist.*

(L) | I. | N. J.

Michael, Jane

....., Va. Cavalry Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17..

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Sworn d. Corp.l, May. t. 78 Reduc.d Mar 29. 79. Capt Dany. 80 Serg.t July. 15. Absorbed Nov 23 80.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

(575) *Copyist.*

L. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michl Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1. (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.[illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(515) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 15.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. L. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

O Baker

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

H. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..10[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Cor[p']l, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17[7]8.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 17[7]8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Corp[l], { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Corp[l], { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 10, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Aug. 6, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Kane

Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment ware

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

(L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michel Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 1, 17 '78.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 17 '78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted 1st May

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michel Kane

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted 1st May

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[a]l Lane

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michel Lane,

Pri., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Co Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane,

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Feb. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.18.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Michel Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 17 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michel Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 17 90/90 dolls.

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. H. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

Michl Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount £6.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Bruer
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 2/3 dolls.

Amount £8. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

Copyist.

Michael Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8.5[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

F. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Micheil Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.15.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Corp'l, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command on the Lines

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A[t] Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich. Lane

Corpl, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corp'l, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug't & Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corp'l, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment (1) .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl 9, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment US

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corpl, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced the 29 March

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar 23, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Corp[l], { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17[79].

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 17[79].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Old Boon Town

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhjes', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Lane

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement ~~of time~~ May 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 54 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lane.

Corpl, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 17 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corpl, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount 17 30/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane.

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount 34 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov[r] Dec[r], 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Jan[y] 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 23 Novbr 1780

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A[d]t Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov[r] Dec[r], 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Jan. 3, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 23 Novbr 1780

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal 15 July 1780

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Lane

Corp'l, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. 15th July 14 80

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Apl 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Privt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt John Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t}, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Jn^{r} P. M. the sums Prefix^{d} to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec'd, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, Michael Lane

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Jno Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, Michael Lane

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2053 New Number 2053a

Lane. Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 20 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pvt — { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

~~Alterations since last muster~~

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5-82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New* Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Chas Green

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Lane

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Feb 19, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

21053(1

Lane William

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-10707271	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

William Lane

Priv | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30: '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jany 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

2057 2053a

Langley Elnathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35366535	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Langley

Pvt — , { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May. June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Ch & Notts ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ebenezer Langley

Pvt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnathan Langley

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnathan Langley

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L Rau

(548) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnathan Longley

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnathan Langley

Pvt — , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1782.

Roll dated July 8 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnathan Langly

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ethan Langley

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnathan Langley

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(548)

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Langley

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephth" Langley

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

E | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ebenathan Langley

Pvt - , { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnathan Langley

Pvt — { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

On extra furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

Elnathan Longley

Pvt, { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Extra furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L Dew

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnath'n Langley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated March 19, 1783.

Company Mitchell's

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543g)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elnan Langley

Out, Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ft dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

46

(548d)

Copyist

Elnathan Langley

Pvt., Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £86.9.2

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £80.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L Morrison

Copyist.

2055

Langley, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

Pvt, Capt. Mitchell Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. D. Ward

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

Pvt., Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feby 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 8 6 11 9 11 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 8 0 11 11 1 8

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record: 20

(548d)

L Morrison

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Joined Apl 30

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Drew

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Langley

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

(548)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

Pvt. —, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

Pvt — { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Dun

(548) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Allen Vaughey

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn° Langley

Pvt —, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec ; 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

Pvt — , { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Langley

Pvt, { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated May 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2056

Langly Elmathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langley Elmathan

2057

Lasher Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5335416	26	
2	3/13/318	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Peter Lashier

Drum'r, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed Oct. 30, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

× Illegible .....

.....

A H Davis
Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 | N. J.

Peter Lashier

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's C° 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug.t 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, } ..... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, } ..... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, } ..... drs., ... cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 ..... drs., ... cts.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

205-8

Lay William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahey William

2059

Layhe William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lahey William

2060

Lacey Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey Joseph.

2061

Layton John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35136092	26	
2	37177704	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.I.R436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Layton

Pri., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

(S.) | 1 | N. J.

John Layton, Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Copyist.

(575)

2062

Lacy Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacy, Jacob.

2063

Leadbeater George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lidbeater George

2624

Ledbeather George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privte. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ledbeater George.

2065

Leadbeater George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ledbeater George

L

2066

Ledbetter George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ledbeter George.

2067

Legeer William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legeer William

2068

Leanard Joshua.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, Joshua,

2069

Leonard William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard William

2070

Leary Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Irvin Irvin

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leary Daniel

2071

Leary, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	3 Jan 1781	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel † Leary

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb Mar Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pvt, Captain John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan., 17 82

Roll dated Mutts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent without leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

D Howell

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Shutts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel + Learey

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Ap'l 2, 1782.

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Com^d

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dan'l Leary

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†× Daniel Lairey

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× Larey in Col. of "Mustered"

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dan'l Leary

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pvt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 82.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Leary

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1[illegible] war

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Janry

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leary

Pri, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

2072

Leary, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37426154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Henry Leary
1st Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L K Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

2072

Lary Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lary Daniel

Lieut Patrick

2073

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lieut Patrick

2074

Ledbeater George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

- Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Cadwalader

Pvt. —, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joined Nov 1

Left sick at Phila & omitted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L Dew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Leadbeater

Pvt. — Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Ledsdale

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Lorin.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Leadbeater.

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Ledsater

Pvt—, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Cox

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Ledbeater,

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L Dell

(643) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Ledbeater

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Ledbeater

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Ledbeater

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——. 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

George Bedbeater

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Dunn

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

George Leadbetter

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Chew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Leadbeater.

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† George Leadbeather

Pvt—, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Feb 19. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | NJ

George Leadbetter
Pvt. Cox's Co. 1st Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

George Leadbetter Private
Cox's Com 1st Reg Feb 1 1777 to
Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward
Copyist.

(548*d*)

2975

Ladenburgh Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ladenburgh Peter

2076

Lee, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. R. 436786

See also.....

2076

Lee. David.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. 1 P. 436 786

See also .....

L | 1 | N. J.

David Lee

Pri | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jany 11, 1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

David Lee

1, Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Janry 25, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Sergt. July. 78 Compl. Janry. 79 Sergt. June. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Neal

(575) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 . 1 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Lee

Pvt., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 " 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due May 31, 1777 £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

Daniel [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Private

Capt. John Conway's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of March, 17 .

Roll dated June 11, 17 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

____

Alterations since last muster ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: Not Reported ____

____

____

____

____

____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Illegible)

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Jan'y, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Mead

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. ....., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Mead

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 2.. 15

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept'r. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..1..5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties × ~~Sick absent~~

Remarks:

× As on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.. 1 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2..1..8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time*, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 4⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..18-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid " , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

David Lee

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

G | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Cpl., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town 3 Jan'y 4 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Capt. | Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of N. Y., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Cpl., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Cpl, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Lee

Capt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Regular Batt'n, 1778:

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, 1st Mar., 1778.

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted

Term of enlistment Unl.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

Howard Lee

Cpl., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Naval Sec

P. 1, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Camp at Totowa July 31, 1782.

Roll dated Head Quarters July 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Vacant

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Aaron Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Eatontown May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge 1st May, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Copyist)

Copyist.

Dan'l Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin May 3, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

David Lee

....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated March 25, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 7 8.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 30, 17 .

Pay per month $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount of pay $17.\frac{30}{90}$ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 90 dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corp'l, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars.

Amount £6..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 14 days 14 2/3 dols

Amount £1 8 .. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.11.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corp'l, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.. 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

O A Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..13—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A St Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C. H. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Lee

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515)

Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) [illegible]

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Capt. | Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Sodeh Plains Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....
Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas-Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) [illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

[illegible], Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Cpl, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow to Somerset Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1st April 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corp'l, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 30/100 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 17 30/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Corp'l, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 14 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 20 dols

Amount of pay 34 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Ayers

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co.; of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct 1780 & Nov, 1780.

Roll dated Cantonment Dover Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Artificers

1st J., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible] Lt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Cpl., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Rejected — 9th May 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

David Lee

Corpl., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Aug. 1. 1778 to Apr. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.15

Amount of Depreiation, £50.7.4

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Lt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 4th Mar

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

David Lee

Pvt., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreciation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feby. 1. 1777 to July 31, 1778.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreciation, £ 30 " 16 " 8

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Serg^{t}, Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apl. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 3

Amount of Depreiation, £ 11.16.0

State Stores, £ 4

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1.17.6

Balance due, £ 8.7.2.6 x

Remarks;

x Includes pay from May 1. 1777.

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Cpt, Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb. 1777 to July 31, 1778.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record 46

G A. Ward Copyist.

(548d)

Ld | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Priv.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt John Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t}, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Jn^{r} P. M. the sums Prefix^{d} to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec'd, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, David Lee

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

L. L. Johnson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Jno Conway's Compy, Colo Ogden's Regimt do hereby acknowledge to have recd from A Ogden Junr P Master, the Sums prefix'd to Our Names, which with moneys heretofore Recd is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer, David Lee

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Sergt, Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, April 1, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lee

Tope, Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Aug. 1778 to April 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

2077

Lee, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29.
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 3 7 1 7 7	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also .....

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 4, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined 4 June.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mon.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 4 June, on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Jno. Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount To pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Job { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roll

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Lowrie

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn° Lee

Got { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on G^d

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**) **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Lee

Got { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C Randell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lee

....., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Corpl { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay ....., 17.

To what time paid ....., 17.

Pay per month 7⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 5 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Lee

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Corpl, Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roorbach

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Corpl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Corpl. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lee

Corpl., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-15-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

(545)

Copyied.

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lee

Somerset Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Hon'ble Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 Mo.

Casualties Serv'd. Nov. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 622

Copyist.

(575)

2078

Lee. Stephen

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	177744	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.I.O.436786

See also .....

Lee. Stephen 2078

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	177744	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Stephen Lee

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

	1	N. J.

Stephen Lee

Pt, Somerset Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 121

Vol....., page.....

Mil.

(575) *Copyist.*

Private

[illegible], Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Lee

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due May 31, 1777 £2.. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Lee

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Lee

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Capt. John Conway's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Lee

Priv.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt John Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t}, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Jn^{r} P. M. the sums Prefix^{d} to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec'd, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, Stephen X Lee

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

P. J. Ahern

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Lee

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 s 3 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed the 4 October 1777

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Stephen Lee

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Jno Conway's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Regim^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A Ogden Junr P Master, the Sums prefix'd to Our Names, which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated No. 2 dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2. S 10. D

Signer, Stephen × Lee

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

Next Number 2079a

2079

Lee, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 3717777 1	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.W.436786

See also

S. | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Lee

Flahavan's Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 25, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo.

Casualties Deserted Mar. 1, 1779 and rejoined for the war Feby 21, 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 127

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Lieut. Lee.

Co. A, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1 0 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

Pvt. Thomas Ill

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment June

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stillwell

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas [illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 25th May.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stelle Ling

Copyist.

Ethan Lee

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 9, 18s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick in July Imp Roll for 8 shillings

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Sept 12, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lee,

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Joseph Bloomfield

Copyist.

Vet | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Flahavan's Co.

1st, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Ne[illegible]

Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

C. J. Easterling

Copyist.

Samuel Lee.

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 17 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elij. Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 27 . 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Edmund Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'l, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept'l, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/13

Time of service 1 mo'th

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2/10/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas [illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command from Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Pasmling

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Allen, Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 11s 2 1/3d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lee

....., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1778.

Roll dated Elizt Town, Jan 6 , 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27 , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 Mo .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond Monmouth .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Easterling

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Current

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Collings

Copyist.

1545

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fitzsimons

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month Feb., 1779.

of ----------

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Mar 23 1779.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: Discharged 1 March 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Easterling

Copyist.

(543)

Thomas Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 / 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

E. Dalbinger

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lt. Wm. Lee

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Nine

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Fasterbrook

Copyist.

(543)

✓ Lee 2079a

Lee Thomas

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710913 8 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 426786

✓ See also

L | 1 | N. J.

( ) Thomas Lee

1st, Pratts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment 1st, 17).

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 121

Copyist.

(575)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

June 7, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

Next Rolls [illegible] Dec 1777,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

2080 Final ID Number 2079a

Legar William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leger William

S. 4 = 081

LeFeverMunard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

LefeverMunders

2082

Lefever Minard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inv'd Inv'd

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lefever Minder

2053

Lefever, Mindert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37 14 75	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436786

See also

2053

Lefever, Mindert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533523	26	
2	4333	27	
3	23790	28	
4	44249	29	
5	24337	30	
6	44790	31	
7	23740	32	
8	24543	33	
9	12424	34	
10	44546	35	
11	27342	36	
12	47490	37	
13	21242	38	
14	44423	39	
15	24243	40	
16	44244	41	
17	44943	42	
18	24242	43	
19	3717742	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Minedert Lefever

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 24, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 13s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+

Minderd Lefevour

Sgt, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 26 May

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Russell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mind.t Lefever

Josh, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Mch. 2 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 27 Feby.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mynard L Fever

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27 , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 | N. J.

Minuteman Pfeiffer's Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 23, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 Mo.

Casualties Discht. Feby 23. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 122

(575) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mynard Lefever

Capt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 6 0 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mynard Lefever

1st Regt. Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27 , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mynard Lefever

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged 27 Feb. 79

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

Willard LeFaire

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

E. Jones

Copyist.

Myrard Lefevre

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

(545.) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mynd^t Lefever

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mynd.t Lefever

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Myn.d Lefever

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Oct. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec.t Oct. 16. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Russell

Copyist.

Elizabeth Town

Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mind't Leaver

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mind[t] Lefever

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 10[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Minederk Lefever

Jos., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Minederb Lefever

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz: t Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rowell

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Minard Liefever

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mindert Lefever

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 -10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(645) Copyist.

2084

Lefevour Minder

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lefever Minder

Legar, William.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legeer, William

2085

Leger. William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35348	26	35348
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	17772
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

William Segar

, Ogdens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 11, 1779.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 292

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Ogden

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Morristown, July 3, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fassulino

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Logan

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £7/10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Leger

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lyon

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Wilkinson

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Logan

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

Adam Ingram

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 1779.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence for 1 month 14 days, 14 2/3 dols.

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8 1

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ord Wingate

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Leger

....., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 6 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Fassitt

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 1⅓ Dollars

Amount 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legeer

Pvt., { 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pd .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Hadelman

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Logan

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 0 0 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Doll.

Amount of Pay £6 0 0 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Pt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Ogden, Aaron

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £9 0 0

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month to Lieut.

Amount £9 0 0 for Lieut.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Oct. Engle

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'r, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Easterling

(543) Copyist.

+

Matthias Ogden

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/8 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount 33 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

O. H. Irving

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm † Leageer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

William Lingan

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 16 Rations

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Oct 22 1782

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Logan

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

E. Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William + Lageer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Logee

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per month 10 Dollrs.

Amount 30 Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Oellrichs

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Segeer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

J. Cadwalader

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Sager

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Clove Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

D. Shaw Secretary

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legeer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry, Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

William Legeer

Pvt., Capt. Andersons Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apl. 11. 1779 to Augt. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £3 7 s. 19 s. 0

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £32 1 s. 6

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record: **20**

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legeer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 1782.

Roll dated Jan'r 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Now

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Ludlum

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legler

Prt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Segeer.

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Segler

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Feuerling

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Ligeer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, Mustered

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Stelling

(543) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Leger

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flaveling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legeer.

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legeer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment From July .

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Flaherling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legeer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2d, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Stryker

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Legeer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 2, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28th Feb 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Saunders

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Segeer

Pvt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Valley, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Easterling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legeer

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Easterling

(543)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Logue

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Sterling

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Legear

Private, Capt. Ogden's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, April 11 1779 to Aug 1 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

206

Legran, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrld Enrld

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legrange, John.

2076

Legran, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrld Enrld

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legrange, John.

2087

Legrang John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrle | Enrle

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legrange, John.

2088

Leganger. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353407	26	353502
2	96722	27	45502
3	41153	28	5124
4	7654	29	4102
5	1453	30	45540
6	7237	31	50479
7	4163	32	45775
8	97721	33	52350
9	2353	34	42506
10	10	35	45007
11	2647	36	50300
12	401	37	46545
13	27	38	4095
14	1532	39	3717772
15	2320	40	
16	1153	41	
17	2273	42	
18	4543	43	
19	5023	44	
20		45	
21	8453	46	
22	5423	47	
23	1036	48	
24	6041	49	
25	45472	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436786

See also

S. | 1 | N. J.

John Logran, Flatdowns Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 129

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lagrange

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decl, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 1 0D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lapraugh

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6/13 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Legrange

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without Leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Fleming

Copyist.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lippincott

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov'r, 1778.

Commencement of pay (, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1 0 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Legrange,

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elij Town, Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Conf. present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fleming

Copyist.

Private

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

.....

Collins

Copyist.

X | 1- (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Legman

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

P. Fatherling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Logan

P. L., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2/10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Collings

(545) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Logan

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elis. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Stansbury

Copyist.

Private

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Ogram

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Sept 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Sterling

(543) Copyist.

John Segran

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbs Town, Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Farling

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lequange

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fanning

(543)

Copyist.

John Lefurge

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E Collins

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

John Leguaus

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Mar 23 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) J Starkling Copyist.

John Ogden

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Febr., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo. Pay £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

O'Kelley

Copyist.

(515)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Segrange

, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ....., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fullerton

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lagrange

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... March, 1779.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Degrange

, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., May, & June, 1777.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fassending

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lagrange

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £7.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lefrange

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Fleming

(543) Convict.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lefrange,

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *August, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 M 21 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2/10 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

+ Issued.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lapsley

N. J., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 1779.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Ogden

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5:

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Legrangl

, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Pearson Jr

(543) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Sprague

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay £ 6. 5 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Wallingford

Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Legrange

Pvt. { 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Fearing

(543) Copyist.

John Lippincott

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 3 years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount per day 10 Eighths

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

John Lippincott

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

John Ellinger,

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount of Pay 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(545) Ellinger

Copyist.

John Ensinger's

Co., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollrs.

Amount of Pay 16 2/3 Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

E. Collings

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lagrange

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Faulding

Copyist.

(543)

John Ingraham

Capt. Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June 1st, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 0 0

Time of service 3 years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 21 Dollars 1 month

Amount £3 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ogden

(545) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno † Legrang

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Easterling

(543)

Copyist.

John Lindsley

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

John Lindsley

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lagrange

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Seventy 10 Dollars

Amount 10 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

(515) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John † Segrauge

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

C. J. Fasterling

(543) (Copyist.

Jno. Ledyard

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ten month 10 Dollars

Amount 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Segrange

Pvt., { Capt Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Degrange

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Clove, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Gen. Heath.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Hasbrouck

Copyist.

2089

Legrange, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legrange, John.

2092

Lemar. Mark

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35364615	26	
2	4663	27	
3	4714	28	
4	4765	29	
5	4519	30	
6	4573	31	
7	4027	32	
8	4776	33	
9	5025	34	
10	5023	35	
11	5124	36	
12	5173	37	
13	5221	38	
14	37291751	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pvt. { Captain John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Hutts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harwell

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 82.

Roll dated Jersey Auth. Feb. 28, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Mark Lamar

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

.....

Ast Davis

.....

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Leman

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct., 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark *+ Lamar

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

×Lemar in Col. of Mustered

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 82.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pvt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb'y. 19, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mark Lemar

Pri { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 19 Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

2091

Lenard Enoch

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Enoch.

2092

Lenard Stephen

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lenard Stephen

Lenard Pillam 2993

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Pillam

2094

Lemington Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemington Henry

2095

Lennard Enoch

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lenard Enoch.

2096

Lennington Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lennington Henry.

2097

Leonard Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35355391	26	
2	3709 and 7	27	
3	17756	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Daniel Leonard

Pvt. | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dan'l Leonard.

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

(543)

J Baker
Copyist.

(S) | 1 | N. J.

Daniel Leonard Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Mus^d. 1st Must^r

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

(575) *Copyist.*

2098

Leonard Enoch

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 34 7 7 2	26	35 36 4 7
2	2 4 0 0	27	2 0 2 4
3	7 4 2	28	2 4 4 0
4	2 4 4	29	2 7 4
5	4 4	30	4 4 4
6	4 4 7	31	4 4
7	4 7 2	32	4 4 5 4
8	4 4 8 7	33	2 4 2 4
9	2 2 2	34	4 4 4
10	4 2 4 6	35	2 4 4 7
11	4 7 4	36	4 4 0
12	4 2 4 4	37	3 0 4 4
13	2 4 2	38	4 3 7 6
14	4 3 3 4	39	4 4 4
15	2 4 4	40	4 4 6
16	4 4 4	41	4 4
17	2 2 4 7	42	4 4 7
18	4 4 4	43	4 4
19	2 2 4	44	4 4
20	4 4 4	45	2 2 4
21	4 4 0	46	4 4 4
22	4 4 2	47	4 4
23	4 4 4	48	4 4
24	4 4	49	4 4
25	4 4	50	4 4

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. 10. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Priv | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11 , 1776 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 31 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | N. J.

Enoch, Edward
Hunterdon Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Pallard

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Bellangy

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 1 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ens. Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 :

Pay per month £3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Chandler

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

W., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomson,

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lynard

Sgt. | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Daniel Piatt

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Sgt., | Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Howell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Harnell

(543) *Copyist*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Keasbey

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 3d Establishment, 1777-83. | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount 8 Shgs £ 2,10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount £2.10.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(545) *Copyist.*

Lt | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Capt. | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount £2.10.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Martin

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 /3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Boudinot

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Stores £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Loudin

(515) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols / mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 May £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Norwhin,

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lignard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Boudinot

Copyist.

(515)

L 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Enoch Leonard

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £ 2,10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... D. 2 .....

Amount ..... £2, 10 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £2,10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Lo | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 0 Lo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Martin

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow for 6 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Enoch Lennard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eleventh Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enl. Leonard

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken 6 Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizebeth Town Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. N. Thomas

(Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ensn Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commy. Gd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. B. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

(Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

....., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated ..... Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dols / mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 1 dol

Amount 16 60 / 91 dols, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dols .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6.5.2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Co. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo & 14 days

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 2,10s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Enoch Lovard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marlin

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £9 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mankin.

(545) Copyist.

P | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ens. Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £13 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2,10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rawlins,

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Enoch Lenard

Pvt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command at Lines

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enock Leonard

....., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct. ....., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Apl. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enock Leonard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 178 0.

Roll dated May 3, 178 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lenard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner War

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543). Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner War

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

(L) 1 N. J.

Enoch Leonard

St , Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 17

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Pris^nr 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 , page 251

Copyist.

(575)

G | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Leonard

Ord

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Flahavan's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t}, do Hereby acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogon Junr P. Master, the Sums Prefix^{d} to our names, which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in Full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Ord dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Enoch Leonard

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2099

Leonard James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35342837	26	
2	37177743	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

[illegible] Smith

(Pvt., { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible] 3d Establishment, June 3, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] June 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] Died June 3, 17[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Pvt.)

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

James Sunard

Pvt., Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby, 7, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des. Feby, 15, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 24, page 241

Wheel

(575) *Copyist.*

2.102

Leonard. Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35340	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	37117	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Pearson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

+ Joshua Leonard

....., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 5, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S3 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) (copyist.

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leanard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

L C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua L'canard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co.. 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. M. Thomas

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leanard

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

1543

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leanard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 1/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Corpl.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

Mann

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778 x.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Dec Shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 s10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(645)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Josiah Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1 . 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weare

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joshua Leonard

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Leonard

(545)

Copyist.

L C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Josiah Leonard

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1st 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | N. J.

Ia Leonard Balduwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 14, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mos

Casualties Discd. Mar. 1. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 132

Copyist.

2101

Lenard Nathaniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536652 1	26	
2	3 0 8 2 7	27	
3	0 0 5 7 0	28	
4	3 0 6 6 5	29	
5	3 7 4 2 6 3 1 8	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 2" N Jersey Regt.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nath[l] Leonard

Capt L—, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May. June & July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs ferry Aug[t] 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 30, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:
Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathaniel Lenard

Lt. 4 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Feb. Mch. Apl. May June & July 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Mch. 30, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nath[l] Leonard

Capt Lt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 30, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt 2[d] N J Reg[t] Dec 31 1781

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathaniel Leonard

5th Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Huts Jan. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March 30, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Promoted to Capt. 2nd Jersey Regt. Dec. 31/81

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogert

(544) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathaniel Leonard

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Apr 6, 1781.

Remarks: Present with the Army.

Number of record

6

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2102

Leonard, Stephen

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 5 5 7 5 3	26	
2	6 1 7 8	27	
3	5 1 2	28	
4	6 2 2 7	29	
5	5 4 4	30	
6	2 7 0	31	
7	5 5	32	
8	5 5 0 4	33	
9	5 5 4 5	34	
10	5 5 4 5	35	
11	5 4 4	36	
12	5 4 5 4	37	
13	5 4 6 1	38	
14	5 4 7 1	39	
15	6 5 0 4	40	
16	5 4 4	41	
17	6 5 4 6	42	
18	6 5 2	43	
19	6 5 4 4	44	
20	6 6 4	45	
21	6 6 1 5	46	
22	6 1 2 1	47	
23	6 5 7	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J. Regt

2102

Leonard, Stephen

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535575353	26	
2	61758	27	
3	5712	28	
4	62227	29	
5	544	30	
6	2720	31	
7	5	32	
8	6664	33	
9	6355	34	
10	6573	35	
11	5624	36	
12	5434	37	
13	5661	38	
14	6471	39	
15	6506	40	
16	5999	41	
17	6346	42	
18	6352	43	
19	6594	44	
20	6264	45	
21	6613	46	
22	6121	47	
23	6657	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J. Regt

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. roll 16

Amount £ 6 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Step^n Leonard.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

J. Baker

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Osey. .....

(545) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Stephen Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 60/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copy.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 - 1 0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey .....

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard.

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 ds. 14 2/3

Amount £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker
Capt.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Steph^n Leonard.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Barefoot in Quarters.

J. V. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Art. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Step. Leonard.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr. 9, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 1st .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

J. Baker
Capt.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Steph.n Leonard

Pvt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chegs

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Steph^n Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Baker
Captain.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Step^n Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Steph. Leonard

Pa., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: G. Maxwell.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Step[n] Leonard.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: G. Maxwells G.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Stephen Lenard.

At ..., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daly.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. Davis,
Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Lenard

Pt, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aprl, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ossey

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard.

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 3d July.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(548)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Leonard

Capt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months, 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 3 July.

Remarks:

Carey.

(545) Copyist.

2103

Leonard William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 33 [illegible] 41 4	26	
2	[illegible] 4 6 2	27	
3	9 2 [illegible] 9	28	
4	[illegible] 5 3 6	29	
5	9 3 7 4	30	
6	[illegible] 6 1 1	31	
7	9 4 3 1	32	
8	[illegible] 6 7 2	33	
9	9 4 9 1	34	
10	[illegible] 7 3 9	35	
11	[illegible] 3 5 4 2	36	
12	[illegible] 6 4 7	37	
13	9 6 2 1	38	
14	[illegible] 6 0 [illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible] 4	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	4 1 2 4	44	
20	3 4 1 7 7 7 9 4	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

(L | 1 | N. J.

William Leonard

, Vaughels Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 31, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Discha. Feby. 28. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 122

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unexpired

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Original

Joined 31 May

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

Wm Leonard

Pvte., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

£2 10 -

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Jones

(543) (Copyist.)

L | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Leonard

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 1 . 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10 0

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Leonard

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2 10 s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

P | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Conard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 8.

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Camp d Monmouth.

T Jones

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Leonard

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 11 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 6d Monmouth.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Long

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Willm Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Jones

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 1 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lenard

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discha

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

2104

Leonard, Zephaniah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37430183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jephaniah Leonard

Pvt., Capt. Cox's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record 46

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548d)

2104

Lonington Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lonington Henry

Lesk, John.

2-103

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lisk, John.

Letts, John 2106

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 5 2 3 7 3	26	
2	4 5 4 0 4	27	
3	2 8 6	28	
4	4 5 6	29	
5	4 5 7	30	
6	4 5 5 5	31	
7	2 0 3 2	32	
8	4 0 3 7	33	
9	4 0 0 4	34	
10	4 0 3 2	35	
11	3 7 4 3	36	
12	4 7 3 3	37	
13	3 4 7 6	38	
14	3 4 7 6	39	
15	3 4 7 4	40	
16	3 4 7 4	41	
17	3 4 7 2	42	
18	3 4 7 2	43	
19	3 4 1 7 7 7 5 1	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.D. 436756

See also

(L | 1 | N. J.

John Potts

, Somerset Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 4, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 Mo.

Casualties Disch'd Mar. 3, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 122, page.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 4 June

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roll

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 4, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-5-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(645)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Picket Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Stan Leta

Co., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn° Letts

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dest. Oct. 16. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Letts

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Letts

....., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct. ....., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roswell

(543)

Copyrist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Cpl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C Randall

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Ett.

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

John Ellt.

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 - S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Sgt, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Pvt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Letts

pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Mch. 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 3 Mch.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Levey Asher 2107

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levy. Asher.

Levi Asher. 2108

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levy. Asher.

Levy Asher 2109

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.-O. 406786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Asher Lewey

Cadet, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 mo, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levy

Cadet, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levy

Cadet, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____ D. ____

Amount of Pay £2-10 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levy.

Cadate., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

S. Baker
Copyist.

(548)

L | 1 | N. J.

Asher Sergt

Rawdon Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Cadet Must'd in

Flahavens Co Mar. 78

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Copyist.

(575)

Aaron Lewis

Cadet; { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... January 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service January

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £7 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left and through mistake not have former Pay Rolls

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Aaron Levi

Ensign, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 / 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

Aaron Leary

Cadett, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Same

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay L 2 / 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

O'Clinzo

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Allen Lee

Cadet, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Mar ....., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Low

Cadet, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb'y 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2/10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Aaron Levy

Capt. | Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec.r, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec.r, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.s

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2/10/.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Lacy

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levy

Cadet, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2/16/8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Cullings

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Aaron Levy

Ensign, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2/10/1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Colbringe

(545) Copyist.

Abner Lewis

Ensign, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 11 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Abner Lewis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Colen Levi

Cadet, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2/10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Corbet,

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Corbet

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levy

....., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Cadet

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Cadet.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. John Elahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elij Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

Sterling

(543) Copyist.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Cadet

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

D. Fassett

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Perry

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated Elis. Town, Sept 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Cadet

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

P Fleming

(543) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pvt. Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Indef.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

C. Fassering

Copyist.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levi

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Cadet

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

Cather Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Cadet

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: All Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levy

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cadet

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Eadon Jr

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levy

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Furlow .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stuart Ling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levy

Cadet, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Nil

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Saltus

(543) Copyist.

L | 4 N. J.

Asher Lewis, Mitchels Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb, 1779.

Term enlisted for ,

Casualties Resigned June, 79,

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 128

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Arthur Levy

Cadet, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2/10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Usher: Levi

Ensign { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Ration money pr. mo. 10.

Amount £ 11 - 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

J | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Lee

Ensign, 6 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month J

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Began

(544) *Copyist.*

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Lee

Ensign. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

6 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apl. 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 12, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bergen

Copyist.

(544)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Seery

Ensign, Co. 1, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated Eliz'h Town Mch. 23, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 12, 17 78.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

L. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Asher Levi

Ensign, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10

Amount £ 11 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

Copyist

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levi

Ensign, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ration money 10.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levi

Ensign, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 .....

Amount £ 39 - 15, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey .....

(545) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levi

Ensign, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month D. D.

Time of service 6 mos. 17 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Nation money 10.

Amount £ 74 - 12 - 6 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: additional pay for promotion the 19th Sept. 78.

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Usher Levi.

Ensign, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 8, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned.

L. Baker
Capt.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levi

Co., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dan Com^d at Elizabeth Town.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ashr. Levi.

Ensign., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker, Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Asher Levi

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Cadet

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C J Easterling

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Usher Levy

Ens., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Ensign

Rank in the Army, ...

Date of Commission, Sept 12, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | | N. J.

Asher Lewis

Appears on a

List

of Officers Appointed Since the Arangement,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

L | / | N. J.

Aakes Levy

Ens., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mch 22d, 17

Date of Commission, Sep 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

Lewes Benjamin

2 1/2

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis Benjamin

Card Number
2111a.

Lewis Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35342 75	26	35 43421
2	4930	27	342
3	30	28	407
4	2003	29	53
5	4909	30	3
6	29	31	33
7	2164	32	365
8	2	33	20
9	4	34	26
10	2864	35	2
11	2032	36	376
12	214	37	57
13	5107	38	1
14	2023	39	2
15		40	
16	1277	41	
17	5149	42	
18	1062	43	
19	2	44	
20	2177	45	
21	2241	46	
22	2	47	
23	4	48	
24	02	49	
25	4	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Co., Conways

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 121, page

(575) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ben^n Lewis

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Lewis

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+

Benjn. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. John Conway's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of La Kinla' Nov., 17 7 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

( ) .....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj.ⁿ Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pri., Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £2..10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6 2/3, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pri. } Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 . 11 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6 mos, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis †(L.)

Pt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj[n] Lewis

Pri., Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17'78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj[n] Lewis

Pri[t], { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyrid.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ord. Conway.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Ord

(543) Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn. Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Benjn. Lewis

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Benjn Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

Benjamin Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Reid)

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Barjis, Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

Benjamin Lewis

Pvt.; { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & May 4, 1778.

Roll dated Allen Town May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Not Stated

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copied

Benjd Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to Nov 1, 17 8.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Nov 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn. Lewis

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Wmsbg, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Augmt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Clerk)

Copyist.

Wenjn. Lewis

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 17 78.

Roll dated Trenton, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 dol's

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 dols.

Amount £ 6 .. 5 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

Benjn Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 14 days 14 2/3 dols. £2 8s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ben Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7.1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545) Copyist.

Benjn Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A^t Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj'n Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A M Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamine Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Elias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, June, 17 .

Roll dated ..... July 3, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... ,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pvt., Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ct. Rainay .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6o, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C A Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 30 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 20 dols.

Amount of pay 33 30/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt. Isaac Lewis

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Col Ogden's Camp Jan 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Private Second Regt.

Pvt. A., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded Sept 11.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: work Fortifg.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Elizabeth, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Paid

(543) Copyist.

Benjamin Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj^a Lewis

Pvt., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^rs, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, June 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.

Amount of Depreiation, £81.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^rs, £

Balance due, £75.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record: 20

(548d)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Lewis

Pvt ", { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 17 81.

Roll dated Jan 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed 14 Oct -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lewis

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Lewis

Pvt, Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service June 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

2111a

Lewis, David

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709103 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

David Lewis

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st 75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 11 1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Lewis. 2112 John 2111a

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 3 5 . 0 2	26	
2	3 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lewis

Corp., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick Jan 13 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 8, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. J. Stanley

(543) *Copyist.*

(S) | 1 | N. J.

John Lewis

Capt, Cumberland Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov 8, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Wise

(575) *Copyist.*

2113

Lewis, Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35357030	26	
2	26977	27	
3	7115	28	
4	7772	29	
5	72225	30	
6	7379	31	
7	7351	32	
8	7431	33	
9	7432	34	
10	7761	35	
11	7144	36	
12	7616	37	
13	7266	38	
14	7204	39	
15	7274	40	
16	7242	41	
17	7264	42	
18	37177790	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Rahway

1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Near Middlebrook, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 1st January

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Collins

(543) Copyist.

Rich[illegible] Sears

Cpt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17~~7~~8.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 27, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount S o d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J Tannar

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Richd Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

T Bowman

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Lewis

Lt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Augt 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Cpl, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Lummis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co,, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

.....

P Hammer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Cutlings

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomson
Copyist.

(645)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Lieut., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Colonel

Copyist.

Richd Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Richard Evans

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Lewis

Pvt, { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

Richd Lewis

Capt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, July 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Richard Lewis

Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo

Casualties Discht. Feby '79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 152, page

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number 2114a+

2114

Lhaman Bernard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35356756	26	
2	2347	27	
3	2431	28	
4	2772	29	
5	2463	30	
6	0224	31	
7	3717778	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R. R. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Bernard Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Aug. 10 Nov. 11, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Bernard Lhaman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 22, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Drawn pay from date of enlistment

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Bernard Lhaman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Bernard Lhaman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Barnard Lahman

Cpl., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Bernard Sharman

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 1 January.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | N. J.

Bernard Shanan

, Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct, 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties dea Jany. 1. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

2114a

Liall, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loyle, Thomas

2115 2114a

Licett Patrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Licett Patrick

Licitt, Patrick 2116

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 4 1 5 4 1	26	
2	3 4 4 2 4	27	
3	4 1 5 1	28	
4	1 4 4 4	29	
5	4 1 6 4	30	
6	4 4 4	31	
7	6 4	32	
8	4 6 4	33	
9	2 4	34	
10	1 2 4	35	
11	1 4 5	36	
12	4 4	37	
13	3 4 1 1 7 1 2	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Patrick Licett

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Leitt

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Patrick Licitt

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Licitt

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mear, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Patrick Licit

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1 C

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick † Leeitt

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lacell

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patt Leicitt

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Patrick Sieill

Pat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

L C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Licitt

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desertd July 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm Wm

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Patrick Ficill

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Lo | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Licitt

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Patrick Smith

Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar, ..., 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis^d July, 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 122

Copyist.

S. 217

Lick. John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lick. John.

2118

Liddle Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liddle Robert

Liddle Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.I.Q. 436786

See also

1 N. J.

Robert Liddle
Sergt, Howells Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Copyst.

(575)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Little

....., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Loma

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mo., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Fiddle

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... S.

Amount Pay due £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dna

(545) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Little

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Serg't, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jona

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Serjt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... to May 2d, 1777.

Roll dated ..... June 6, 1777.

Appointed ..... Jan. 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Little

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Saxe Gray

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Little

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

P Spaulding

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 | N. J.

Robert Little

Capt., Elias Lovens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Last Jany 78 Dangt War

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 624

Copyist.

(575)

Robert Little

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Oathings

Copyist.

Robt. Liddle

Sergt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

(515) Copyist.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

Robert Liddle

Sergt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 13s, 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Robert Tuttle

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time Augt 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Tuttle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time April, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.15.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sgt. Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3, 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Decl, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 3 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3, 16 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Lt. Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Easterling

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Corpl., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

J Keasbey

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

....., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

(543) J. Hasbrouck Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Little

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Tiddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stewart

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elis Town Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Fassering

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elis. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Pasmuling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Ewing

Copyist.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Ladd Jr

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... July ....., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Sept 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

D. Fanning

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^b Town, Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Pfeiffer

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Colburn

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

.....

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Luddle

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3, 13 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins Jr

(515) Copyist.

Robt. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt., 1779.

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Rob. Liddle

, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *August, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nath. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £7, 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by (Col. Matthias Ogden, Rev. War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Fourth 1 1/3 Dollars.

Amount Pay £0 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo., 14 days, 14 2/3 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Liddle.

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec.1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 1 2 Dolls.

Amount of Pay 1 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollr.

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ord Wingate

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Mar 23 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Hatfield

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Liddle

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Fatherling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Pvt., { 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

E. J. Sterling

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert † Liddle

....., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Ludlum Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug, & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Little

....., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May, & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Sterling

(543) Copyist.

Robert Liddle

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Hastings

Copyist.

Robert Liddle

Lieut., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Inlis, 178 0.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 178 0.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0 0

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Oct Carey

Copyist.

Edward Liddle

1st, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June 1 to, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Forty Dollars

Amount 53 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... April, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jun month 10 Dollars

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Clove, Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Gunterding

(543) Copyist.

L 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt Liddle*

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Janry

* as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Infantry.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Starkling

Copyist.

(548)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt Liddle

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Stearns

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Liddle

Pvt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug 1, 17 81.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20th Feby 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Fackerling

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Giddle

Sergt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Silas Howell's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogen Jn^{r} P^{y} M^{r} the sums prefix'd to Our Names which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments Till the First Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Novr dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 3. 3 D

Signer's Name, Robert Giddle

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C. 21.20 — Next Number 21200a

Lewis Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis Benjamin

2130a

Lighte, John

10 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709c801	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L° | 1 | N. J.

John Lighte

Pri | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 3 1776 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 30 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nevers

(543) *Copyist.*

Previous No. 3120a

D. 2121 Ligwor William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legeer William

Likins. Jacob. 2172

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Likins, Jacob.

Likins, Jacob 2123

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Lekin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May. June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Hackensack Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likens

Pvt., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likins

Pvt, Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob † Lykins

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likins

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likins

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likins

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 2, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

G | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likins

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likins

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6" 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Jacob Likens

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likins

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likens

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Yekens

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Likens

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commanding at Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

L 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Likins

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan. , 1783.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1782.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Died 1st Nov. 82

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

2124

Limery, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

- Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.T.P.436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Limery

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties muster date

1st Nov, 1777.

Remarks: Deserted 20 Jany

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

David Lowery

, Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Desd. Jany. 20,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 321

Copyist.

2125

Linnwood John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Innate | Innate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linnwood, John.

2126 2196a

Lemwood, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemwood, John.

2136a

Linch, Lawrence

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-10/10/12 9	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Lawrence Linch

Priv | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11 , 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 4 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

(543) *Copyist.*

Linch, William Butler

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2	37	27	
3		28	
4	17776 1	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.436756

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Butler Linch

Sgt. | Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Also on Pay Roll [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Butler Lynch.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.[d]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Name not borne .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Butler Lunch

Sgt. | Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken D Nov. 4, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

(S. | 1 | N. J.

William C. S. Finch

, Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Last Oct? Muster

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Copyist.

(575)

2128

Lucy. James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Invalid Invalid

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsey James.

Lindall John

2169

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336023	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	3-11777737	29	
5	7733	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* P. R. 436786

✓ See also

S. | 1 | N. J.

John Lindolph
Pvt., Longstreet Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 14, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 121, page.....

Copyist.

(575)

L | 1 | N. J.

John † Lindolph

Pri, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 12, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lindall

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Tarrentown the 3 day Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12 . 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken ab B. Hine 11th Septr.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543)

Copyright.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lindall

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 18s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

~~Remarks~~: Deserters: Taken Pris^rs ye 11 Sept.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Lonsdale

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

John Sindall

, Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Pris'r Sept. 11. 77.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4. 121, page.....

(575)

Copyist.

S. 2139

Lindolph, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindall, John

2131

Lindsey James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536276	26	5536305
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	3707172
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	177754
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	7333	44	
20	7735	45	
21	7736	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

James Lindsey

, Col. Dumont's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Abs. Dec. 29. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 121, page

(575) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pvt., Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Boswell

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

O. Barber
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Sgt, Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken D Nov. 4, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded the 4 Oct. at Ft. Mifflin

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Sgt. | Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 0, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† L.

James Liney

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.. 10^s. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. P. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pvt. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)

Roll dated

June 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll for Nov. & Dec. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Pascall

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. W. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

James Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 29 Dec. '78

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

G. H. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 10 Sept. 10, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17'78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 17'78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. a. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17'78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 17'78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. C. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 16 Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† P.

James Linsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Sick Ponapylo~~ a

x As on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C A Davis

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Feb., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Linsley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Jno Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, James X Lindsley

Number of record:

11

(545ℓ)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Lindsey

Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt And^{w} McMyer's Comp^{y} Col^{o} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A Ogden Ju^{r} P M. the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated (Not dated), 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, James X Lindley

Remarks:

Number of record: 18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

7132

Lindwood John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrld. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linwood. John.

Linenton, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linington, Henry

2133

Lines Devery

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Devrng

2133

Lines Devery

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Serving

Lines Serving

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436756

See also

S. | 1 | N. J.

Spring's Lines

Drum'r, J. Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov, 6, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties D'd Dec, 6. 76, Prisr apl. 25, 77. Must'd, Feby. 77

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H. 121

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

L. | 1 | N. J.

Sevring Lines

Drum, { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick Jan 13 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6th ., 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: in place of Timothy O Neil who did Drummers duty to the 31st December.

.....

.....

.....

Stirling

(543) *Copyist.*

Levi[illegible] Lunn

Pvt, { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June [illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Spring Lyons

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Luring Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring † Lyons

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 25, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 13 mos 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 32 .. 18 .. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Lines

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Luring Lyons

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 "10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Luring Lyons

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Suring Lyons

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+ Daniel + Lyons

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Lyons

Pvt, Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan'y 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Lines

Inf'y, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ewing Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Luring Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Private, Corporal, Sergeant

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 7.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

Serrin Lyons

Capt. | Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Copyist)

Copyist

†

Infantry

Co. 1, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March to July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Copyist)

+

Lewis Lewis

Pvt. , { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Mount Holly

June 12, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sarin Loyns

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sunning Lyons

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid do, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surian Lines

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Aaron Loyns

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7.. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Lyons

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Loyns

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis
Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surving Lines

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 14 days 14 2/3 dols £ 8.1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Loyns

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount £6.. 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Lyons

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Lines

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Jan 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Syrin Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17...

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+

Samuel Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. May June, 17 7.

Roll dated Hackensack July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

1st, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Swing Lines

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Burning Lines

Pr., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 30/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 20 dols.

Amount of pay 33 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Lines

Pri....., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 60 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Swing Lines

Pri., { Capt Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6o ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 dols

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

During Lines

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6o, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Private Journal

Roll, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Next roll on file May 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Copied)

Copyist.

Samuel Small

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Private

P. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17[illegible].

Roll dated ..... 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Private

Co. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, July 1780.

Roll dated Camp W. Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: with Infty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Spring Sept 1st

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Sept 1st, 17 80.

Roll dated Tuesday the Sept, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Not

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(1 A 1)

Copyist.

Serving Lyons

Pvt., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10

Amount of Depreiation, £86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Dod

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of New Jersey Troops Apr May June July 1781.

Roll dated (Camp at) Obbs Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Continued Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Lewis

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. [illegible] Mead, 1781.

Roll dated [illegible] 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

..... 1783.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Sl. | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Lemuel Lyons

Cpl., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Aaron Sprowl

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Promoted 1st November

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Capt.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

†

[illegible]

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt. Lewis Lowrie's Co., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surgeons Signal

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept. ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Training Guard

Co. 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Gijes Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Cash

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Smith

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 6th, 1779.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Private

1st, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 31, 1780.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Cancelled)

Copyright.

Lanning's Co. 1st

Pa'l } Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

S | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sunning Ryan

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(1) Dall

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

[illegible] Ogden

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible] 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Surring Lines

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 60 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Serving Since

Prt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscrivers of Capt John Conway's Comp^{y} Co^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P^{y} M. the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Pay due, £ 2 S 1 D 8

Signer's Name Serving × Lyons

Remarks:

Number of record: **25** (545*i*)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Serring Lyons

Col, Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548*d*)

2135

Lines Surv.g

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Servng

2136

Next Number 2137 a

Linwood. John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linwood, John.

2136-a

Lining, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 0 7 0 8 5 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lining

Pri | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 19 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Pension Number
2137 2136 A

Livingston, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436786

See also _____

L | 1 | NJ

Henry Linningston
Pvt 1st Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Henry Linningston Priv. 1st Reg. J Mar 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward
Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Henry Pennington

Pvt., Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], June, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Lenington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount £ 6 . 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Henry Leonington

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Linnington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Linnington

Pri., { (Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

†

Giles Mead,

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry + Lenington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Linington

Pri ..., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence for 1 Mo 14 days 14 2/3 dols.

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Lenington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry † Lumington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.11.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

_____

Copyist.

(L | 1 | N. J.

Henry Lineston

Morris Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby, 1779.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 129

(575) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Linnington

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelhis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Recruited [illegible]

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Kenney Pennington

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Hen. Livingston

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount 30 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Remington

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May and June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henrey Linington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 60 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henrey Linington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Bruningham

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Colonial

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Linington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 30, 17 .

Pay per month 13 90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 20 dols.

Amount of pay 33 90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Livingston

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Feb, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Mar'l

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Huntington

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged February 1781

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 | N. J.

Henry Lennington

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's C° 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, ... 4 drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, ... 2 drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, ... 2 drs., 67 cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 ..... 5 drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: paid in full by Capt S. Howell pr receipt 14 —

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B Sitler

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Lunington

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

Linwood, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also .....

1 | N. J.

John Linwood, Florence Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 8, 1777

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 121

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lynwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time 1 Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 77.

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Donald

(515)

Copyist.

J | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777

To what time paid ----------, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marvin,

Copyist.

(545)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Linwood.

Pvt. | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 yr 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

John Simmonds

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 3d Establishment, 1777-83. | N. J.

John Lynwood.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Flanders

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Sgt., Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from Nov. 6 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken To 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Harwell

Copyist

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Fassett

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount £2 10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

N. J., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm Wradin,

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lynwood

Ent., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dds

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount of Pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linnwood,

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 pay 1 0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Omitted by mistake

2 Months pay .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

3d Jno Linwood

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Franklin

(515) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid ____ 17__.

Pay per month £3 0s 0d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2, 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D Pratt

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. McThomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken 6th Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Linwood

, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linewood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 16 60/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Linwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Inst 1 mo 10 dols

Amount 1 6 60 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nourlin

.....

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno Linwood

P.A., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6.5 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This coinpany was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Linwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 mo & 14 days

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Clark

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jon Lindwood

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.5 Aug .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Morphin

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jon Lindwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.3 Aug .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marshall

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn † Lindwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0.2.1.0 ½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nourse

Copyist.

(545)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1775-83.)

Lt. Jno Linwood

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7.10.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Sgt. | Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... March 1 ....., 1779

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dols .....

Time of service ..... 3 Months .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties ..... Omitted for June & July. .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Courtesy

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lynnwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mowlin,

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lippincott,

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0, 2, 10½.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin,

(515) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Linwood,

Pvt., Capt. Daniel ~~Piatt~~'s Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

John Linwood

(515) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Linwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. B. Thomas
Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

....., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Trenton, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John † Linnwood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow 14 Days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls per Mo

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Simmwood

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 1780

Commencement of pay ----------, 17

To what time paid 60 dols

Pay per month 6 90

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 16 60 90 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Simmwood

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan mo 10 dols

Amount 16 90 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Simmwood

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 1 00 dols

Amount 16 60/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linewood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ~~of~~ Jany 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dols

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 dols

Amount 3330 90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John S. Inwood

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

C. Collins

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

John Linwood

Pvt., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £80.11.8

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Capt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

John Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lunwood

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Camp, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Copied)

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Simmons

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

[illegible] Johnston's

[illegible], { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) .....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Sinnard

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 72.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Ft Lee 6, 17 8 2.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fennacle

Capt., { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8 2.

Roll dated June 8, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Simmonds

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible] 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt. John Hammond

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mid. Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

(543)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Sherwood

Pvt, { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated August, 1783.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment Amt

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Present

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Lunwood

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated July 4, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C A L

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Pvt. C, Capt. Meads Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46 G. A. Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Linwood

Appears on the reverse side of a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers, of Colo[l] Ogden's Reg[t], Do hereby acknowledge to have Rec[d] from A Ogden Jun[r] P. Mas[r] the sums Prefix[d] to our Names which together with moneys heretofore Rec[d] is in full of pay, from Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name John X Linwood

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545*i*)

I. Jacobson

Copyist.

S | 1 | N. J.

John Linwood

Pt, Saints Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 157, page.....

Nicol

(575) *Copyist.*

2138

Linkenum, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 35 5 25	26	
2	3 2 5 1	27	
3	3 3 1 5	28	
4	3 4 1 7 7 7 9 8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

†

Continental Troops

Inf., { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 17 80 .

Commencement of time June 16, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 70/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Linkenim

Sgt. Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Jacob Linkerom

Sgt { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 31st Dec. 80

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

P. | 1 | N. J.

Jacob Pickerom

Watts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo.

Casualties Wicht, Dec'r, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 127

Copyist.

(575)

2139

Linkerom Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Male

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linkenum Jacob

2140

Linkmum Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linkmum Jacob.

2141

Linnington Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linnington Henry

Next Number

2142 2142a

Linsey James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsey James

2142a

Linsey, James

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709015	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

James Linsey

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30. 75 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jany 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Des. Dec. 17th

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Previous Number 2142a

2143

Linsley, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35536	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lindey

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Mecker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 1776 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

2144

Linsey. Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Linsey

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

2146

Lipes, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 7 3 6	26	
2	3 2	27	
3	3 5	28	
4	3 5	29	
5	3 6	30	
6	3 7	31	
7	3 6	32	
8	6 3 7	33	
9	3 6	34	
10	3 7	35	
11	3 2	36	
12	3	37	
13	3	38	
14	3	39	
15	3	40	
16	3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyes

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June and July, 1781.

Roll dated August 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Southern army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lipes

Pvt., Capt. ____ Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 20. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 : 10 : ____

Amount of Depreiation, £ 83 : 9 : 2

State Stores, £ ____

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ ____

Balance due, £ 77 : 11 : 8

Remarks: ____

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record: 20

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(548d)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lipes

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781 - Jan 2, 1782.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Star.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lipes

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sykes

Pvt., Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782

Roll dated April 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lipes

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated May 10, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

(543)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sipes

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Mar. May

Time since last muster or enlistment 10-1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sykes

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unk

Time since last muster or enlistment June 7-1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyles

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 — 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various timos as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyon

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lines

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyres

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyttes

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Marchin

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lines

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Jan 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Marshall

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lines

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb'y 9, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Jany.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Moulton

Copyist.

(548)

Lt | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lines

Capt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. 19

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lipes

Pvt, Capt. Andersons Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, April 20, 1777 to Aug, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record **46**

G. A. Ward
Copyist.

(548d)

Lisk, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lisk, John.

2148

Lisk, Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35309[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	370[illegible]35
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	17716[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj^m Link

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Do Nov 31, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M Ramsay

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjimen Lisk

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co.. 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lisk

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Lusk

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Bethelehem .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Haverell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj^m Lisk

Sgt., Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

C. Yarnall

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ben Lisk

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jo Jany 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lisk

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lisk

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. M. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lisk

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ben Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Benjamin Fisk

S, Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des^d, Apl, 78. Murd^d in May 78, Des^t, July, 1, 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 124.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lisk

Pt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 7 2 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

L^C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6 1778×.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× As shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj Lusk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

N Evans

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Jersey.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Mears

(543)

Copyrid.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lisk

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

LO | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Lisk

Priv., { Capt Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Durg War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Kat Bethlehem .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

W Read

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lisk

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

L[illegible] | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj'n Lisk

Priv. Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Fisk

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do Co

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) (copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Benjn. Lisk

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Benj. Fisk

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Fisk

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

Ben Fisk

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Bird. Fisk

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ben Lish

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1st July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Bauer

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Lisk

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Lc | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj' Lisk

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wiaver

Copyist.

Rusk. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35361685	26	3536262620
2	1727	27	0 9 4 3
3	1 7 7 6	28	2 7 0 2
4	1 2 4 3	29	1 0 0 4
5	1 4 2 6	30	1
6	1 1	31	1 0 3 7
7	0 1 7 6	32	2 2 6 6
8	2 0 1 1	33	1 1 0 7
9	0 2 2 6	34	2 3 4 5
10	2 0 6 1	35	5 7 8 1 4
11	1 3 7 9	36	5 0 3 6 8
12	2 1 1 2	37	7 1 9 2
13	0 3 1 5	38	2 1 5 5
14	2 1 5 1	39	7 0 3 1
15	0 3 4 7	40	1 0 0 7
16	3 2 1 0	41	2 1 1
17	0 4 3 4	42	1 1 3
18	2 2 0 1	43	1 1
19	1 5 3 4	44	1
20	2 3 5 3	45	
21	0 6 2 2	46	1 6 0
22	2 4 3 0	47	1 6 1
23	1 2 1 4	48	1 1 1
24	2 5 3 3	49	1 1
25	0 4 0 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Fisk

Pf., Pitts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. A, page 121

(575) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2,10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marvin,

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

by Marshi,

.....

(545) Copyist.

J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fish

Lieut., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ .....

Amount £ 2, 10 ^s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

John Cleves

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence £2,10 s.

Amount £ ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc Lain

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lish

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1 to May 31, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2, 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Woolman.

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

John Lisk

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1777.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls
1 mo
Time of service .....
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence £2 10 2
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17—

Commissioned ——, 17—

Enlisted

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

Muster Roll on file taken to Nov. 1, 1777,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk,

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Montais

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 1 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

John Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Pick

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 May £2,10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

.....

Copyist.

(515)

L 1 | 1 | N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 78

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence } £0 2, 10 2

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

P. Wilson

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2.10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dols £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marshall

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Of pay £ 2 1/10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Sick

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(515) Copyist.

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Franklin

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Fiske

, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. † Lick

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Link

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. W. Thomas

(Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lish

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valey Forge Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fisk

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'th. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment V

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

John Sick

Lalas Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 122

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2,10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

.....

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk,

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rendered,

——

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lisk

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lish

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay mar, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Link

Pvt., { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammon

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lisk

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dall

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dall

Amount of Pay 16 60/90 Dall

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Hammon

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 7 Pay 16 60/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J Fanning

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay £ 6 - 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

£ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Fisk

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 3 Dill

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Ammon

Copyist.

(545)

Jn° Lisk

Cvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Int 1 mo 1 d Days
£ Subsistence 1 d 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Kirk

Capt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Lisk

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

C. McClung

Copyist.

(543)

[illegible]

[illegible], Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Cook

Capt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug.t & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(548) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Lick

N. J., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Colch. Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Coast .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

C. Ellis

Copyist.

(543)

Connecticut

Conn., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unl.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command at Eliz^th Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Pris^r war

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammar

Copyist.

(545)

William Sick

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New Jersey Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pyramus, May 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present or Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Kirk

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl May. June & July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Little ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Link

Pvt., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt — , { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated N.V. Stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Mustered in [illegible] 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lusk

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L Drew

(548) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Sick

....., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt. – { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

(548)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt. – { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Link

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lish

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisle

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

E | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lick

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(548)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Leith

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Keth

Pvt — , { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Dunn

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Leah

Pvt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

December & Jany.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Lorn

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lish

Pvt — , { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

Chem

Copyist.

(548)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt, Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danl Piatt's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Regim^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D.

Signer, John X Lisk

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*i*)

P. Force

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danil Piatt's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. M., the sums Prefix^{d} to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, Jno x Lisk

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 14

(545*i*)

I. Johnson

Copyist.

Lisk 2150 John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534073	26	
2	2341	27	
3	2227	28	
4	2721	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lisk 2150 John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 X 0 7 3 9	26	
2	2 3 3 X 0	27	
3	2 3 3 7	28	
4	2 7 2 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

LC | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lisk

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 7/20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn° Lisk

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Without Leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Link

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Little, Eliakim

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35359	26	39135691
2	[illegible]	27	57244
3	[illegible]	28	57588
4	[illegible]	29	57900
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	17762	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1st Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 21

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 8. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

(545)

Copyist.

P | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Tibbs

1st Lieut., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to Nov 4, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent

Martin, Copyist.

(548)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliak^m Little

Lt—, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/.2/0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Elisha Lillie *

1 Lieut., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 7th Dec. Inclusive, 17 77.

Roll dated June 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 1777 muster

† * This company subsequently became Capt. John V. Angel's company.

† Absent by [illegible]

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elisha Kim Little

1 Lieut., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L Drew

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1 Lt., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £10 " 2 " 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept 1779.

Harrell

(515)

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elisha Little

1st Lt —, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10 . 2 . 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible] Sept 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elisha Little

1st Lt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10 . 2 . 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ebakim Little

Lt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 10. 2. 6.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May £ 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Loren

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elinkum Little

1st Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elisha Pierce

1 Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On fur Lou.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1st Lt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10 = 2 = 6 (8. D.)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1 Lieut., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1st Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 D.

Amount £10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edmund Little

1 Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to 31 Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Fr C. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

J. Ferrell

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Kain Little

1st Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paige May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command in [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakum Little

1st Lieut, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., commanded by Colonel M. Ogden, from Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10 - 2 - 6 (S. D.)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L | / | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1st Lt., 1st Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C H Paulison

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1st Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £10-2-6 8. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ebenezer Little

1 Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Camp Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Eliakim Little

1st Lieut. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Month, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 8. 0.

Amount £10 - 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1 Lieut., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Feb 28, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command in Jersey

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ethineum Little

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated
, 17

From what time Inclusive, Aug 29, 1777.
To what time Inclusive, Sept 29, 1777.
Number of Days, 32
Rations ₱ Day, 2
Rations Received, 64
Rations due,
@ 10d
Remarks:

Number of record:
43 W. H. Collings Copyist.
(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Ebenezer Little

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what Time Inclusive, Dec. 1 , 1777 .

To what Time Inclusive, Dec. 31 , 1777 .

Number of Days, 31

Rations ℔ Day, 9

Rations Rec[d],

Rations Ret[d], 62

2 / 11 / 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5437)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Oliacum Lillie

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Mst dated

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Sept 30 , 1777 .

To what time Inclusive, Oct 31 , 1777 .

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 20

Rations due, 44

@ 10[d] 1.1.6.8.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(5436)

W. R. Collings Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliacum Little

1 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Colº Ogdon's Arrangemt commissd in part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Lieut Eliacum Little No. 8.

Appointed 26 April 1777.

Remarks: Nominated by Colo. Ogdon under his Excellency's authority

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ebenezer Little

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Nov. 30, 1777.

Number of Days, 30

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received,

Rations due, 60

@ 10[d] 2.10.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(5437)

W. K. Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Littell

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt And^{w} McMyer's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr pay Master the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with Moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 10 S. 2 D. 6

Signer, Eliakim Littell

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliakim Little

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt And^{w} McMyer's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A Ogden Ju^{r} P M. the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

(Not dated.), 17

Pay Due, £ 10 S. 2 D. 6

Signer's Name, Eliakim Littell

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | 1 | N. J.

Elisha Little

L, McMyers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Wisel

(575) *Copyist.*

Little Jacob 2152

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336017	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Jacob Little

Pri., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

Little, John 2153

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35347776	26
2 37177771	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.70.436786

See also

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Joh Little

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 22d.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Stansbury

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

John Little

Hathaways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec, 16, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties Mis 4, Capt, 22, 77,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 621

(575) *Copyst.*

Little, Nathaniel

215

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 1 | N. J.

Nathaniel Little

Pri., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A S Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 | N. J.

Nathaniel Little

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, 1 drs., 33 cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 5 drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: paid in full by Capt. S. Howell p. receipt. 6.66

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Little, Robert

2:155

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 3 3 0 1 6 2	26
2 37 1 3 3 5 1	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Robert Little

Pri. { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 28, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: in Goal for debt at Sumerset

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 | NJ

Robert Little
Out 1st J Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Robert Little Priv 1st J Reg Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | 1 | NJ

Robert Little
Pvt 1st J Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Robert Little Priv 1st J Reg Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Ga Ward
Copyist.

Little Robert

215

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liddle Robert

Little, Samuel

2157

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336163	26	
2	412063	27	
3	3979954	28	
4	4124546	29	
5	12[illegible]7	30	
6	1330	31	
7	1391[illegible]	32	
8	3709142[illegible]	33	
9	3743169[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	1777767	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. R. P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Samuel Little

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1-1778 to Jan. 11, 17 76.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 29, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A St Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Little

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Little

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died [illegible] Nov 1777.

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Power

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Little

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company, 1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Little

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company, 1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. T. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Little

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Killed Oct. 9

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Little

Sgt., Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~ to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Little

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed 4th Oct. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Little

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer,

Remarks:

Number of record: 15

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam[l] Little

Priv[t]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the suscribers of Cap[t] Isaac Morrison's Comp[y] Co[l] Ogdon's Reg[t] do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec[d] from A. Ogdon Jun[r] P. Master, the sums Prefix[d] to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec[d] is in full of Pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*i*)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(S) | 1 | N. J.

Samuel Little

Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl, 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Mustd dead Oct.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 124, page

Copyst.

(575)

Little, Simeon 2158

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 32 7 1 4 7	26	
2	7 2 1 4	27	
3	1 6 0	28	
4	5 2	29	
5	4 6 2	30	
6	4 3 0	31	
7	4 1 6	32	
8	7 4 1	33	
9	1	34	
10	1	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Little

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Enlisted May 1, 1782

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Semeon Little

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1782.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Little

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6" 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Little

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Settle

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

S | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Little

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Little

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Little

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 1st 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

I | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Semeon Little

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Little

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Little

Sol, | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1. 1782 to Jan. ..., 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1782

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 8 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 3 30/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted May 1st 1782

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Norvell

(545) Copyist.

Semion Little

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 19, 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boyton

Copyist.

Lloyd David 2159

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd David

Lloyd 2160 David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533679	26	3531040
2	23540	27	23541
3	23760	28	23663
4	23654	29	24623
5	23574	30	24053
6	23541	31	
7	23530	32	
8	2541	33	
9	23721	34	
10	2546	35	23721
11		36	23721
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.R.P. 43675

See also .....

L | 1 | N. J.

David Lloyd
, Morris's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 523

Copyist.

(575)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

PVT, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time ~~of service~~ 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D'Hammer

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Emmett

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David † Loyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

(645)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan. & Mar. 4, 1777.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd,

Prt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannas

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lyde

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1 D .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(515)

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Townsend

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lindl

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 9 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammell

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† L

David Lunde

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

David Lyde

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammar

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammell
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

(515)

David Loyd

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 5 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Hammond

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Hamm

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lyle

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Corporal

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lyde

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lyle

Lt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

C. Klinge

(543) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† David Lyde

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Ordway

(543) Copyist.

4 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Collings

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd,

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Apr. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Oathings

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount of Pay 16 60/90 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Dav[d] Loyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dall

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 D Dall

Amount 7 Pay 16 60/90 Dall

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount Pay £ 6 S S^

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dav[d] Loyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 mo. 14 Days
Subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars

Amount of £ Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Vannaus

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dav[d] Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dav[d] Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Hammer
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt, { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt, { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Vannier

(545) Copyist.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Dec., 177?.

Roll dated Camp, Jan'y 1, 178?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Yorktown, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Augt. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Encamp. Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. [illegible]'s Co., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loyd,

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(548) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lyde

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Ellings
Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Naval Lyde

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loyd

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 17 8?.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammus

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lyde

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls pur mo

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of ~~pay~~ Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P. Hammer

Copyist.

David Lord

Capt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Colonel Lewis

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Missing

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Ord Wingate

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sergt. Engel

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New Jersey Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown, March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Re-enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loyd

Pvt., Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2-4-10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86-9-2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80-11-8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record 20

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

S. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Jersey Brig., 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

J | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Sayre

Capt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Jan. 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lieutenant.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loyd

Pvt. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24, 1781.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C A L

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

D. A. W.

..... Copyist.

(543)

S. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated June 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

David

Copyist.

(543)

F | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Faid

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 8 .

Roll dated Camp, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Convict.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Capt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(D L

Copyist.

S. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Boyd

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(1210)

(543) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lyon

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7.

Roll dated July 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1, 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loyd

Pvt. { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 4, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

E. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loyd

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... May 10, 1782 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Leigh

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Until Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

David Lloyd,

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Lloyd

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1783.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Cpt, Capt. Meade's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548d)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, David Lloyd

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545*i*)

N. J. Johnson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lloyd

Priv.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the suscribers of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Co^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. Master, the sums Prefix^{d} to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of Pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, David Lloyd

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Lloyd. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also:

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lloyd

Knuck's Morrison's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Absent no clear Sept. 78 Must. Nov. 78 Rec'd. Feb. 79 discd. Jany. 6. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 125 page

(575)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Fife, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time ~~of service~~ 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

(515)

Copyright.

+

John Loyd

Lieut., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Sergt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Ensign, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2 8 1 5
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond
Copyist.

(545)

John Lloyd

Sifer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Pte, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 S 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Sergt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Fifer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Fifer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of Ft Kentucky, 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E. Kelsey

Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Private, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ .....

Roll dated ..... May 31, 1777.

..... June 11, 1777.

Appointed .....

Commissioned ..... March 8, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next [illegible] 1777.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(543) Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Fifer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Feb. 28, May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Sergr., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollar

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

John Lloyd

Ens., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Hammond

Copyist.

John Lloyd

Fuzier, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

Jn° Lloyd

Esqr., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 7/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £2 S15-
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyde

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 / 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D. Hammonds
Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John † Lloyde

Corp.l, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 7/3 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Hammon

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Fife, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

A Hammond

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyde

Lieut., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn° Loyd

Sept., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 15 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

(545)

John Linde

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammell

Copyist.

Jno Lyde

Lyle, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ~~Desert without leave~~

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumner

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyle

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

O'Hara

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lister

Fifer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyde

Fifer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E Elmer

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Sergt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd.

Fifer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

John Lyle

Lyle, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Oh Lang Jr

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Fifer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyles

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, June 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Peter Lute

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec. ....., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E. Collings

John Lloyd

Ens., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Loyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount 17 Pay 16 60/90 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Hammond

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Loyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 7 Pay 16 60/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Loyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount 7 Pay £ 6-5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Hammer

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days

Amount of { subsistence 14 2/3 dollars
Pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn° Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 6D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Hammar

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamm

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Pvt., { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 1 S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Examiner

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of West Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 6, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Carl Crapp

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Lovell

Capt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

C. McClanahan

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Capt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, August, Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Lloyd

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyanoning July 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(548)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Lloyd

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, April 7, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(548)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyle

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town May 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lyle,

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 6 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 3 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged 6th Jany

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

John Lloyd

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New Jersey Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mundham, Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd
Fifer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the suscribers of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Co^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. Master, the sums Prefix^{d} to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of Pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May— 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 15 D.

Signer's Name, John Lloyd

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lloyd

Fife

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 15 D.

Signer, John X Loyld

Remarks:

Number of record: 15

(545*i*)

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

2162

Lloyd David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd David.

Lloyd, John.

2163

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd, John.

2164

Locey Abram.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locey, Abram.

2165

Locey Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lacey, Jacob.

2166

Lucy, Jesse

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35366	26	
2	3515	27	
3	3651	28	
4	3611	29	
5	6714	30	
6	6714	31	
7	3254	32	
8		33	
9	6	34	
10	67	35	
11	6	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jesse Lacey

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Lnew

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jesse Lacey.

Pvt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jesse Locey

Cpt, Capt. Mitchell's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, April 1. 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548d)

Reuben Lacey

Pvt. —, { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1783.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

Scott Cooley.

Roll of 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jesse Locey

Pvt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mar Apl May June July 1781.

Roll dated Ft Dobbs Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Stacey

Pvt. — { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

Jesse Locey

Pvt., Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apl. 1. 1780 to aug 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10 " 0

Amount of Depreiation, £9 " 16 " 8

State Stores, £1 " 0 " 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £7 " 19 " 2 } ought to be £6 " 19 " 2

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record: **20**

(548d)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Levy Levy.

Pvt. —, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jersey Lodey

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L Rew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jersey Line

Capt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sleey † Lotley

....., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... (Apl ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... May 10 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wesley Lacey

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jesse Locy

Pvt. { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jessey Losey

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jersey Line

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

Next Number 21679

2167

Lock, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 4 6 2 1 1	26	
2	3 5 5 4	27	
3	3 1 6 4	28	
4	6 4	29	
5	4 1 1	30	
6	4 6	31	
7	6 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt. – { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June, July, 1781.

Roll dated Notts Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt —, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hd Qrs Morris Town Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copied.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Ibids Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mem

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 2 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt. —, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L Drew

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt – { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Dorn

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Lock

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Loch

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Died Sept 20 1782

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

2167a

Lock, John

1

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071381	26	
2	177144	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.F.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lock

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

Next roll on file taken by Muster

+ Is on Pay Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lock

Pt, Scotts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov 6, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 151

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

(575)

Previous Numbers 2168 2167a

Lock. Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347	26	
2	9431	27	
3	9400	28	
4	0	29	
5		30	
6	3709	31	
7		32	
8	17774	33	
9	7752	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Moses Lock

....., Hahaweus ..... Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 124, page .....

Wire

(575) *Copyst.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Lock.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 6 . 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Stanley

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lock

6th, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Ellis Jr.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Lock

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Moses Lock

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £0 2, 10 2,
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Lock

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0.18.4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Lock

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing at Brandywine

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

(543) Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Lock

Appears on ~~a~~ the reverse side of a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers, of Colo[l] Ogden's Reg[t], Do hereby acknowledge to have Rec[d] from A Ogden Jun[r] P. Mas[r] the sums Prefix[d] to our Names which together with moneys heretofore Rec[d] is in full of pay, from Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 21 S 10 D

Signer's Name Moses Lock

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Wood's Lock

H, Scotts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 121.

(575) *Copyist.*

+ Locker. John 2169

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14		39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20	37177784	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R.4367786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Tucker

Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Sick at Mar. 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 622

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount holly June 12th 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Pearce

(543) Copyist.

L0 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

John Lacker

....., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time May 30, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo. 2 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Locker

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was ~~designated~~ at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm .....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Lacker

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

Wiaver

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.)* | N. J.

John Lacker

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

LC | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. Cutg Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

N Paver

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777.83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Thomas

Copyist.

(515)

L C | 1 (30 Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778×.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Cutts Wood

× Als Shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

John Lacker

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co.. 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut: Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col: Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Cutts Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

John Locker

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John + Luker

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Locker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment (9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(548) *Copyist.*

2170

Locker, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35357617	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Locker

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: The Rolls Mark Invalid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Capt.

Copyist.

2171

Lockwood Silas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360012	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	6155-42	34	
10	3707	35	
11		36	
12	37177765	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. r P. 436786

See also .....

Silas Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 7th day of June Subscribed, 17 77.

Roll dated June 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 4, 1777, muster

Transferred to company subsequently becoming Capt. John V. Angel's company.

W. W. Spencer
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

Pvt., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time Enlisted Mar 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 10.

Time of service 2 mo 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 5. 6. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lopew

(545)

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

Pvt., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

Copyist

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

Sol., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next Roll on file, dated 1777

(515) Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

....., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Nov 4, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: (1) Reading,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... pay £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Drew

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

Cpl., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Drew

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abt since German Town

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Yeomans

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Abs[t] since German

town Battle.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Jan 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reserted S.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Lockwood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danl Piatt's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Regim^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 5 S. 6 D. 8

Signer, Silas Lockwood

Remarks:

Number of record: 13

(545*i*)

L. A. Jones

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Silas Ickwood

, Monmyers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 27, 1779.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Absent Sermon on Battle Must'd, Aug. Sept. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 41, page 124

Nisi

(575) *Copyist.*

2172

Locy Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lozey, Abram.

2173

Locy Jesse.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locy Jesse.

2174

Logan. Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 3 3 7 3 1	26	
2	6 2 5 6	27	
3	3 7 3 3	28	
4	2 2 0 5	29	
5	3 2 2 3	30	
6	2 2 5 1	31	
7	2 6 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	3 7 4	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J. Regt.

L

Robt Logan
Sergt in the Jersey line

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Robt Logan Sergt in the Jersey line. Feb 1 1777 to May 2 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan

Sergt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Rob. Logan.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker.

(543) Copyist.

Robt. Logan.

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corey

(545) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Baker

(543) Copyist.

Robt. Logan

Sergt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 m. mo. 4/

Amount £ 11 - 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Casey.

L. | i (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Logan.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker, Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3 - 15 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan.

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 13 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Logan,

Sergt.; { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days. 14 2/3

Amount 9-3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ozier.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Logan.

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10.

Amount £7-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan.

Serg., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

H Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Rob. Logan

Sgt, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 6 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since muster.

Corey

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined immediately after muster

.....

.....

.....

Obey

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Logan.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. J. Baker

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Logan

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 1 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Esq

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt. Logan.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Logan.

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £, Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3/ pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 15th March

Casey

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Logan

Pvt , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols.

Time of service 27 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 m. 1 mo. 9 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robt Logan.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

H Baxter
Copyist.

(543)

2175

Lowe Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowe Serving

2176

Long. Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Corporal~~ * Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

* Changed March 28 1918

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.C.P. 436786

See also .....

(S) | 1 | N. J.

Joseph Long
Pt. Conways Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 19, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Corpl. Dec: 16. 76
Serg't in 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 12, page

Wiel

(575)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | N. J.

Joseph Long.

Pvt., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19", 177 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) C Fraser Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A N Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.. 17.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Advanced June 16th

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Corpl, { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due May 31, 1777 £2.1.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Ward

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sgt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

[illegible], Capt. John Conway's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Young

(Pvt.), { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from enlistment to June 3, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed Dec 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(illegible)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(515)

Jos. Long

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 . 15 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 " 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.1.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3..18—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3..

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C. A. L.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Talem to Lepus, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

Joseph Long

Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ----------, 17 .

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: Exchanged 17 July.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

Joseph Long

1781, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y to July 14, 17 81.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C Read

Copyist.

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....
Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Joseph Long

1 Jl, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of late in May, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Mullers Ferry May 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Latter to April 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(548) Copyist.

Joseph Young

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated August 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 78.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Asst.)

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount £4.. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 mo. 14 days 14/3 dols

Amount £ 9.. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

(L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3..15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.11.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £11..5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3.1.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C H Davis

(545) Copyist.

Jno. Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515) Copyist.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Coleh Plains Nov 8, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Ivins

1st, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Milton Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Long

Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C. A. L.

(543) *Copyist*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 dols

Amount of pay 20 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 20 dollars

Amount of pay 40 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Young

Capt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last paid ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Illegible)

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sgt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1780, 17 & 0.

Roll dated March 1, 17 & 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: last pay'd to .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Revd.)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Sergt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount of pay 20 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

R H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3 Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Jno Conway's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Regim^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A Ogden Junr P Master, the Sums prefix'd to Our Names, which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 8 15 D

Signer, Joseph Long

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Long

Corpl

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscrivers of Capt John Conway's Comp^{y} Co^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P^{y} M. the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer's Name Joseph Long

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2177

Longhals, Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Longhouse, Jacob.

2178

Longhouse David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Longhouse Jacob

2177

Longhouse. Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sergt, Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Febry 1 1777 to Augt, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Serg^{t}, Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 3 " 0 " 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 103 " 15 " 0

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 97 " 17 " 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record 20

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(548d)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

*David Longhouse

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wyoming command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wyoming Campaign

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: com'd Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Comma. Wyoming

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob † Longhals

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, / 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cmd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sergt. | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan. , 1783.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1782.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 12 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 120 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

I | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sgt. Jacob Longhouse

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 19 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

I | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Longhouse

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated March 19, 1783.

Company

Remarks :

Copyist.

(543g)

Longstreet, Aaron

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 34 2 9 2 0	26	
2	37 17 7 7 4 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: N.J.P. 436786

See also

Private

(Pvt.), { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible] to June [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated ---------- June [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ---------- Dec' 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: Died [illegible]

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

---------- [illegible]

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

John Longstreet
Pt, Simmons Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec, 16, 1776

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Les. Mar, 18, 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

(575) *Copyist.*

2181

Longstreet. Elias

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336643	26	2716 1133
2	5 5 4 5 5	27	1 1 6 3
3	2 2 2 7	28	1 3 6 9
4	1 1 1 3	29	1 1 1 1
5	1 1 1 1	30	1 1 1 1
6	1 1 1 1	31	1 7 7 7 30
7	2 1 1 7	32	3 9 1 3 5 6 9 7
8	2 1 1 7	33	5 7 3 1
9	2 1 1 1	34	5 7 6 2
10	1 1 1 1	35	5 7 9 6
11	2 2 6 2	36	
12	2 3 2 2	37	
13	2 3 3 3	38	
14	2 2 2 1	39	
15	1 3 1 6	40	
16	1 3 1 4	41	
17	1 3 6 4	42	
18	1 3 2 3	43	
19	1 3 1 3	44	
20	1 3 6 3	45	
21	3 7 0 2 6 6 7	46	
22	1 3 1 6	47	
23	1 3 2 3	48	
24	1 3 6 3	49	
25	1 3 6 1	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt., Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 24, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Pris^rs 1 Dec. 76

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

(575) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

E | 1 | N. J.

Longstreet

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Regt of New Jersey Troops Commanded by William Winds Esqr Colonel with the Dats of their Worrents & Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant, Oct 29, 17 .

Date of commission, Feby 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Longstreet

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. William Winds Esq[r]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Ticonderoga Oct 18, 1776.

Company, Capt Longstreets

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, ---

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, ---

STAFF:

Adjutant, ---; Quarter-Master, ---

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4. Drums and Fifes, ---

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 24; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 1

On Furlough, 1; Total, 44

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ---; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 36

Officer Sick Absent, ---

Officer on Command, ---

Officer Sick Present, ---

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

× Elias Longstreet

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prisoner.

Remarks :

× Entry canceled.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(515)

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Longstreet

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Men Inlisted for the first Jersey Reigment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 1, 1777.

Capt. Longstreet

Men Inlisted, 44

Dead Deserted and not to be found, 12

Not Joined the Regiment, 14

In the Small Pox, 4

Effectives in Actual Service Including Non Commis[nd] Officers } 12

Killed Wound[d] & taken by the Enemy,

Sick Present, 1

On Command and Attending the Sick, 1

Remarks:

Number of record: **10** (548d)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to June 6, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner by the Enemy about the 29th Dec.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to the 3 day Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with ye Enemy, on parole

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roll

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ~~40 dolls~~

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls.

Amount of pay ~~£2 2 10~~ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Soon Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* Entry Cancelled on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. 3rd Bn. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Prisoner of War

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

(544)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. 3rd Bn. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 24, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Prisoner of war.

Bogan

Copyist.

(544)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. 3rd Regt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

3d Capt., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 24, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Prisoner War

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. 3 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Dec. 1. 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on parole

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 28, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt., 1st Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

G. L. Patterson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Parole .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Norwell

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

.....

Pascall

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on parole

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Elias Longstreet

Capt. 3rd Co.; { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 24, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogart

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Supernumerary Officers of the 1st N. Jersey Regt of Foot Left out in the Arrangmt; For One years Pay, Agreeable to an Order of Congress—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1779.

Commencmt of Pay, 1st Feb 1, 1778.

Time for, 12 months

Pay Pr month, 40 Dollars

Amount of Pay, £ 180 S D

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Longstreet

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, , 17 .

To what time Inclusive, , 17 .

Number of Days,

Rations ℔ Day,

Rations Received,

Rations due,

@ 10d

Remarks:

Number of record:

43 W. H. Collings

(5437) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Longstreet

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

....., 17 .

From what time Inclusive, ..., 17 .

To what time Inclusive, ..., 17 .

Number of Days, ...

Rations ℔ Day, ...

Rations Received, ...

Rations due, ...

@ 10[d] .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

42 W. H. Collings

(5435) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Longstreet

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, , 17 .

To what time Inclusive, , 17 .

Number of Days,

Rations @ Day,

Rations Received,

Rations due.

@ 10d

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 W. H. Collings Copyist.

(5437)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Longstreet

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Inclusive, , 17 .

To what Time Inclusive, , 17 .

Number of Days,

Rations ℔ Day,

Rations Rec[d],

Rations Ret[d],

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5437)

W. H. Colburn

Copyist.

A	1	N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt 1 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers Left Out of the N. Jersey Brigade In the New Arange^{mt}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col° Ogdon's Arrangemt commiss[d] in part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Capt. Elias Longstreet No. 6.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

X

Elias Longstreet

Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Elias Longstreet's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ S D

Signer,

Remarks:

Appears in caption as shown above.

Number of record:

19

(545*i*)

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet x

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Elias Longstreet's Comp^{y} Co^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Total pay, £..... S..... D.....

Signer's Name,.....

Remarks:.....

x

Number of record:

20

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Longstreet

Appears with the rank of Captn on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of the Officers of the first Jersey Regiment at the Commencement of the late Arrangement previous to the reduction of the 4th Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Commis[d], Nov[r], 1776.

Casualties: Deranged.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

2152

Longstreet, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Longstreet, Aaron

2183

Loofberry, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35337300	26	
2	73350	27	
3	1241	28	
4	2460	29	
5	2 2	30	
6	1	31	
7	2	32	
8	2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Loofberry

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feby Mar Apr May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abrm † Loofbery

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov and Dec 1781 – Jany 21, 1782.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowland

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Loofberry

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Loughberry

Sergt, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Lefferty

Sergt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Losberry

Sergt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Stad May

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abm Lefferty

Sergt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June 7 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. L. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Lofberry

Sergt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Lowberry

Sergt., 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Lefferty

Sergt, 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abm Loofbury

Serg't, 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Wm Lufberry

Sergt (2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Franklin

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abm Lefferty

Sergt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Jan 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Lashury

Sergt, 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar

Time since last muster or enlistment January 2 of

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Bowler

Copyist.

(543)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Loofberry

Sergt., 2d Company, ~~in~~ the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Stars

Time since last muster or enlistment 19 Feby.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Boudinot

Copyist.

2184

Loofberry Abram.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loofberry Abraham.

2185

Loofbery Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loofbery Abraham

2186.

Loofbry Abraham.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loofbery, Abraham.

Loofbery Abraham. 2187

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loofbery Abraham.

Loofbury Abram.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loofbery, Abraham.

2189

Loomas Ephraim

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336067	26	
2	37177732	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

L. | 1 | N. J.

Ephraim Loomas

Pri., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

S | 1 | N. J.

Ephraim Thomas

Pt., Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 20, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 121, page .....

Weel

(575) *Copyist.*

2190

Loosey Jesse.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locey Jesse.

2191

Lester. Eliezer

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Eliezer Looker

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 6, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: × ~~Taken away by his Father~~ Deserted Jany 1

× As on roll.

C A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

2192

Losey Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Losey, Abram.

2193

Losey, Abram

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 N.J. Regt.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Losey

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Dorey

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dorey

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Losey.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 y. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Baker
Copyist.

L. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

†

Abram Casey

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17/9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Losey.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Lacey

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7 — 10:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abm. Losey

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Losey

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Losey.

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Casey Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Losey

Pt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 ds. - 14 2/3

Amount 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosey

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham † Losy

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Lacey

Pvt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 m. mo. 10s

Amount £ 6 - 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lacey

(545) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Hiram Losey

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Coin d.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraam Lacy

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lacy.

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraam Lorey

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 1 mo 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copy.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abrah^m Lacy.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Losey

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan y Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mos 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Losey

(545) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Losey.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

† Abraham Losey

Capt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Losey

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1/1 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 1 d. 60/90 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Locy.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

J. C. Baker

Copyist.

L. | 1 | N. J.

Abraham Losey

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 5 drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2194

Losse Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 2154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 1 | N. J.

Benjamin Losse

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776,	4 drs.,	cts.
From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76,	2 drs.,	cts.
From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776,	2 drs.,	67 cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76	5 drs.,	33 cts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2194-a

Losey Jesse.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locey Jesse.

2195

Lossey Jesse.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locey. Jesse.

2196

Lösy Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Losy, Abram,

Lott 2197. Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

1 N. J.

Peter Pott

1st, Pottsmans Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb. 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for 0

Casualties D M° Jany. 79 Re-
Degrs 1 mo 27, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

Copyist.

(575)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2d Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2" Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 . 2 . 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2d Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 " 2 " 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2" Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2°.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2" Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Died [illegible] 4th Sept. 1777.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N.J.

Peter Lott.

2" Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 " 2 " 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 1777

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut., Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 5th, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken To Nov. 4, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Rollcall dated [illegible] 1777,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Haswell

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Peter Lott

2d Lt., 1st Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commissd and Staff Officers of Genl Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C V C Patterson

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2° Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month 10 dollars

Amount £13.15.[illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(515)

L. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Peter Lott

2' Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month 10 dollars.

Amount £13. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month 10

Amount £13, 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Lott.

2" Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence P month 10 dollars

Amount £13. 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10.

Amount £ 13.15.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Bakers
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2 Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month 10

Amount £13. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month 10 dollars

Amount £13.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. W. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2d Lieut. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10 " 2 " 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. V. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2d Lt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 27 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £10.2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2nd Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott.

2d Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C Bale

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lt., 1 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lt. 1st Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

Peter Lott

2 Lt. 1st Regt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lt. 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
1st Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lt., 1st Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

(544)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

.....

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 28, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abst with leave

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt. to Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 6, 17 '78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 17 '78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Latt

2 Lieut { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 14, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 1, 17 '78.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 17 '78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Apl 1, 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Commd to ?

Jersey

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Q. Mas.r, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April. May & June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 13 Dolls. 3 mos. 39 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £14.12s.6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Blair

(547)

Copyist.

G | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Q.M.G. { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £4. 17 S. 6 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Blind

(547) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Zott

Qr. Master, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Febr 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £4.17s.6D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Blind

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Q. Master, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 30/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Month 100 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Bliss

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Q.r Master { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 100 Dls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Bliss

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Q. Mas.r, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr. month 100

Amount 4 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bliss

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Q. Mast.r { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 14 Ds from Aug. 18.

Amount £ 17 . 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

Deins

Copyist.

(547)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lt. and Qr Mastr, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed —, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 79.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 R. 1 Month 30 Dolls.

Amount 4. 17. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* So on Roll

Paid

(547)

Copyrid.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Q. Mas.[r] { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4. 17. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Dist

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Late
Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay † subsistence Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 100 dolls

Amount 126 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 100 dolls

Amount 126 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ~~subsistence~~ Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 mos. 100 dolls

Amount £ 47 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(645)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 142 dolls

Amount £63 - 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Furnished (1 Ration)

Amount £ 13-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Stevens

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dolls

Time of service June

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 13 — 15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay £ 4 1 - 15 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

£ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Private, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 13 - 13 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Including subsistence

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Latt

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £13-15-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Subsistance included.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Gott

D. Mastey { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated June 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Continued.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

Peter Colt

Lt. 4 Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 25, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Continued.

Bogert

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Jr. Master, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bigham

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lt., 4 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains N.J., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks 2 Muster .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

(544)

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

9 Mastr 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Augt & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Lott

Lt, 4 Co, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 25, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogert

(544) *Copyist.*

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Pvt. Mass. 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Wyanuy [illegible] 3, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Began

(544) *Copyist.*

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Ertl

1 Lt. 7 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 22, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

Y | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Litt

Pr. Mast. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17[illegible].

Roll dated E'Town Apl. 9, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

Pte. 1st Lt

Lt., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
7 Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated E. Town Aft. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Began

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

D. Master, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 25, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

7 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mch. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lt. / 1 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 177?.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 177?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 177?.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

L 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 22, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: † Sick at Wyoming

† Written with pencil on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roll

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 22 , 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Norcall

Copyist.

L 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz th Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Mch. 2 d, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Lott

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Vacancy's and promotions in the First Jersey Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jersey Camp July 2, 1780.

Absm Bonham Lieut 27th March 1780 Vice Lieutt Lott Resigned)

Number of record:

9

(548d)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Lott

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made to vacancies in the first Jersey Regiment & the dates from which the Officers are to rank.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3 1780.

Absolum Bonham Lieut

vice Lt Lott resigned 27 Mch 1780.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

C L Patterson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Qr Mr, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence Pr. Mo. 200 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

J Bliss

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Qr. Master { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time 1st, 1780

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Month 200 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Ellis

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Qua.r M., { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 113 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 226 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bliss

(547)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan', 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10C dolls

Amount 25-33 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Pierce

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Master 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y to Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Chatham Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

(544)

Peter Lott

Lt, 6 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham Mch 4, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks D. master

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Began

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

N. Mas., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Roll dated Chatham Apl. 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Resigned 21 Mch. 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lt. 6 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 80.

Roll dated Up Mendham Apl. 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 25, 177 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Resigned 27 March 80

Began

(544) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Mch. 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Powell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey camp Middlebrook Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned 11 March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Appears with the rank of 2" Lt. on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of the Officers of the first Jersey Regiment at the Commencement of the late Arrangement previous to the reduction of the 4th Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Commis^d, Feb 15, 1777.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Colº Ogdon's Arrangemt commissd in part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

2d Lt. Peter Lott No. 4

Appointed 28th Feby. 1777.

Remarks: Nominated by Col. Ogdon under his Excellency's authority

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Peter Lott

Ens., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mch dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, Feb 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Peter Lott

Ens., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mch 1st 1780

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Ensign

Rank in the Army, 2 Lieut

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | / | N. J.

Peter Lott

_____, _____ / 81 _____ Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov 1 dated

_____ 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Quar Master

Rank in the Army, _____

Date of Commission, _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Peter Lott.

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt. on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Sept 30, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Oct. 31, 1777.

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 32

Rations due. 32

@ 10d 1. 6. 8.

Remarks:

× 2

Number of record:

42

(143)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Peter Lott

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

[redacted], 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Aug. 29, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Sept. 29, 1777.

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 33

Rations due, 31

@ 10[d] 1.5.1.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(5437)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Nov 1 , 1777 .

To what time Inclusive, Nov 30, 1777 .

Number of Days, 30

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 30

Rations due, 30

@ 10d 1 . 5 . 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 W. H. Collings

Copyist.

(5437)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Peter Lott

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what Time Inclusive, Dec[r] 1 , 1777 .

To what Time Inclusive, Dec 31 , 1777 .

Number of Days, 31

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Rec[d], 31

Rations Ret[d], 31

1.5.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5437)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Jno Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 10 S. 2 D. 6

Signer, Peter Lott

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter Lott

2 Lt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt John Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t}, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Jn^{r} P. M. the sums Prefix^{d} to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec'd, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 10 S. 2 D. 6

Signer's Name, Peter Lott

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

21990

Lough, John

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090723	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lough

Priv { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 11 , 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 30 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wauren

(543) *Copyist.*

PROVIDENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Z 198 2 197 p

Lough Ferry Abraham.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loo Ferry Abraham.

Loughborough Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 33 34 792	26	
2	4 44 64	27	
3	34, 4 4 764	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

S | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Tufsborough

, Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des'd, Sept. 7.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 121

(575) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Loughborough

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Died "

1777.

Remarks: Deserted 7 April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas † Lufbury

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 7 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay $ 11 D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 7th Apl.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

2200

Love, Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35336	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1. | N. J.

Benjamin Love

Pri, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 17[7]76.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted × 30th, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Roll torn

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

2201

Lowrey Mr.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 89132124	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 1 | N. J.

Mr. Lowrey

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5th, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 ..... drs., ... cts.

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2291

Loyal Thomas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loyle Thomas.

Loyd 2202 David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd David

2293

Loyd James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35621 35222	26	
2	37177 77	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Loyd

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 7th Day of June Inclusive, 17 77.

Roll dated June 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not Joined

Next Roll on file dated Nov 4 1777

W H Kenyon

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 | N. J.

James Boyd

Treasurers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 421

Copyist.

(575)

Loyd, John.

2704

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd, John.

2205

Loyde David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd David

Loyl Thomas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loyle Thomas.

Royle. Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35361672	26	3536202272
2	1724	27	2464
3	1775	28	2764
4	1875	29	1653
5	1612	30	2830
6	1667	31	1683
7	2162	32	2467
8	2167	33	1236
9	2363	34	2465
10	2660	35	2161
11	2364	36	2668
12	2165	37	2365
13	2165	38	2161
14	2161	39	2160
15	2365	40	2364
16	2234	41	2165
17	2456	42	2161
18	2263	43	2267
19	2376	44	2262
20	2265	45	2361
21	2167	46	2164
22	2164	47	2165
23	2263	48	2165
24	2165	49	2164
25	2164	50	2160

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Field

A, Saults Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec, 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Deserted Mar. 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17 121, page

Wier

(575) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Loyle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to May 31, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,10 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Doyle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs / mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Doyle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ____ 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mowlin, Copyist.

(545)

Ls | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos † Lyle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 77

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos † Lyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

P. S. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Foyle

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Loyle

Sgt., Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octob To 1 Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Liall

Jvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

Next Roll on file dating to Nov. 1777,

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Thos Doyle

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £1 2 10 2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Doyl

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dls P Mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Lytle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Lyal

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(515) Copyist.

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Lyal

R V, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Lyall

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 dolls / mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£ 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Lyal

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 / 30 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 / 5 / 1 £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Lyal

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Loyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols pr Mo

Time of service ----------

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount £2.10.1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Loyal

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Joseph,

(515) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lt. Thos Loyl

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ____ 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2,10 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Lyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10²,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Signature

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 177 5.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ed Monmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyle

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ed. Monmouth

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Lyall

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Lyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Lyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Lyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizebeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed 1, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Loyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. B. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Thos. Loyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Loyl

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Loyl

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Loyt

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+ Thos. Loyd

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Loyle

....., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. K. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Loyl

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount £6.5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

(515)

Thomas Loyall.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 8 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 2 3 dolls.

Amount £8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

.....

Copyist.

L. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Loyall.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Loyal.

Cox, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. P. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Loyal

For, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(515)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Loyle.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

S Baker

(515)

Copyist.

L 1 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Lyle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0.2.10½.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Lyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Loyd

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

X | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyle

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr'l May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Coyle

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Boat Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Coyle

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar 25, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17 ____.

Commissioned ____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On duty

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. A. Davis

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Tyal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

L. 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Lyal

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby June & July, 17 78.

Commencement Feby 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/90 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars
52 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. P. Baker
Copyist.

1 N. J.

(1st Establishment, 1777-81.)

Moses Lyal.

Corpl, Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Term of service / months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for months 12 days

Amount 1 pd Soldiers.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

for the month, about

Casualties

Remarks

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Patheuus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Neal.

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 $\frac{33}{90}$ dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount 17 $\frac{33}{90}$ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

L 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Loyall

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 33 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(515)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to the Infantry

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyriet.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal

Corpl, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd to the Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyal

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 4, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted from private 1 Mar. Co. M. Town

[illegible] 1780.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Loyall

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'r Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies'; Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Thomas Lyall

Svt., Capt. Holmes Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1: 1777 to Jany. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 : 10 :

Amount of Depreiation, £ 6 9 : 5 : 6

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Thomas Lyall

Corpl., Capt. Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jany. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.15.—

Amount of Depreiation, £18.17.7

State Stores, £ 1.—

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £82.15.7 x

Remarks:

x Includes pay from July 1. 1779.

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Corp'l, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb. Mar Apl May June & July 17 81 .

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17 81 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted 13 July 1781

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y Feb. Mar. Apl May June & July, 17 81 .

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug.t 1, 17 81 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted 13th July 1781

(11

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies's, Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall,

Serg t., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8th July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. St. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt, { Captain John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Hutts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Haswell

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 30 Nov.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

(L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall,

Sergt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 January

Alterations since last muster ✓

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R. A. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Sergt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 19 Feby

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1r (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Loyle

Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danil Piatt's Compy Colol Ogdon's Regt do hereby Acknowledge to have Recd from A. Ogdon Junr P. M., the sums Prefixd to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore recd is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, Thomas X Loyle

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

S. Johnson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Soyle

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danl Piatt's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Regim^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, Thomas X Soyle

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Thomas Lyall

Corpl, Capt. Holmes' Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Jan 1. 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. Ward

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Lyall

Cpt., Capt. Holmes' Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

2-1-08

Loyns Saren

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Serving

2209

Loyns Surrng

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Serving

2212

Loyon. Solomon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533	26	
2	37177792	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

2212

Loyon. Solomon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534	26	
2	37177792	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.r.P.436786

See also

K. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Solomon Lorjon

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 25th May.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Solomon Tyson

( ), Hakuwetts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 25, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 62-2

(575)

Copyist.

2211

Ludlow, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~
~~Sergeant~~ | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15356112	26	
2	1 3	27	
3	1 4 1	28	
4	1 1 5	29	
5	1 1	30	
6	1	31	
7	1 4 1	32	
8	1	33	
9	1	34	
10	1 1	35	
11	1 4 1	36	
12	1 1	37	
13	1	38	
14	3 1 1 1	39	
15	1	40	
16	1	41	
17	1 1 1 1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Daniel Ludlow

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30. '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jany 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Ludlow

Sergt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Ludlow

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hazard

(543)

Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Ludlow

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Monatt

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dan'l Ludlow

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Haswell

Copyist.

S | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Ludlow

Sergt, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Danl. Ludlow

5-Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. H. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Danl. Ludlow

Sergt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 0/90

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dan'l. Fitchow

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ost Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

P. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Ludlow

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Fudlow

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mch. 25, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ore Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Sudlow

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 6 0

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 0 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lieut. Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Feb. 5, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Paul Fudlow

Capt. | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 81.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias

(545) *Copyist.*

L. 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dan'l Ludlow

Ens'n, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £4 0 0

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0 13 4

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Frank Ludlow

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Prest.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

(1 | N. J.

Daniel Pudlow

Sergt., Pulls Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment) , 17 .

Term enlisted for war.

Casualties Deserted June, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page 151

Veal

(575) *Copyist.*

Ludlow Watson

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludlow Watts

2213

Ludlow, Watts

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	615537	38	
14	37.9.1.1	39	
15	431601	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	177764	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wals Ludlow

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 7th Day of June, Delusive, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

muster
Next Roll on file dated Nov 4. 1777

This company became Capt. John V. Anders company.

J M Stevens
Copyist.

(543)

† Wilson Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wats Ludlow

Pvt—, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D0

Time of service 1 mo 18 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Jay £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wats Pudlow

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Drew

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wal's Sudlow

Pvt —, { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 2.10.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Next rank on the roll Pvt [illegible]

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Drew

Copyist

(545)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nats Sudlow

Sgt., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Mem. Roll in Mil. Dept. [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

Sworn to

(545) Copyist

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Walter Ludlow

---- ----, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken 4 Nov 4, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks Sick Absent

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Watts Luddlow

Pvt—, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lgrew

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Watts Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2.10.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunn

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Watts Sudlow

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick near Newark.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Watts Ludlow

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8.

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Lindsley

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick near Newark.

E. Jones

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Watts Ludlow

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £.

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Watts Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Jan 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Newark.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Flandel

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wals[n] Ludlow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap[t] Dan[l] Piatt's Comp[y], Colo[l] Ogden's Regim[t] do hereby Acknowledge to have rec[d] from A. Ogden Jun[r] Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec[d], is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Watson Ludlow

Appears on ~~a~~ the (reverse) side of a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers, of Colo[l] Ogden's Reg[t], Do hereby acknowledge to have Rec[d] from A Ogden Jun[r] P. Mas[r] the sums Prefix[d] to our Names which together with moneys heretofore Rec[d] is in full of pay, from Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545*i*)

J. Jacobus

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Watson Ludlow

Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danil Piatt's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. M., the sums Prefix^{d} to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 4 S D

Signer's Name, Watson Ludlow

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Watts Sudlow

, McMyers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 421

Wise

Copyist.

(575)

Lufferry William

2214

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lofferty Abraham

2214

Lufborough, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loughborough, Thomas

~~2215~~

Lufbury Thomas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loughborough Thomas.

2216

Leighton, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431534 1804	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Leighton [x]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Jno Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, per order John Leighton

[y] Appears in column [illegible] name [illegible] smaller than most of the others.

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Leighton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt And^{w} McMyer's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A Ogden Ju^{r} P M. the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, per order John Leighton

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545*i*)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

2216

Luis Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis Benjamin

2217

Luker, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locker, John.

2218

Lum Matthew Jr.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39132210	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 1 | N. J.

Matthew Lum Junr.

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, } 4 drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, } 2 drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, } ..... drs., ... cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 ..... drs., ... cts.

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

J. B. Sitler *Copyist.*

2218-a

Lumpton Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inv'd | Inv'd

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumpton Henry

2219

Luse, Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37742.6233	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Francis Lasel

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, June 17, 1780.

Remarks:

Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

C H Paulson

Copyist.

Sgt. Thomas
1775-9 Pa.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loyle Thomas,

Lyde David

2220

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvte Pvte

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd David

Fyde. John. 222

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd, John.

~~2-223~~

Lyde Patrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrate | Inrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon Patrick

223

Lykins Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lykins, Jacob.

2224

Lyle Thomas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Co I

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyle Thomas.

2225

Lynes Suring

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Serving

2226 2226a

Lyon, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

L | 1 | N. J.

Abraham Lyon

Pri., { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 1778 to Jan. 11, 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A St Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

22262

Lyon, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 1027	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

David Lyon

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 1. 75 to this day 7 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11 , 1776 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 14 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 9. January

(543) Copyist.

2227 2226a

Lyon Enoch

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon Enos

2228

Lyon, Enos

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 37	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Onos Lyon

, Morris Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mos

Casualties Discht. Feby. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 122

(575)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Two months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 (2)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Pvt.

(515) Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Newark Mountn

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

O'Brien

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Tammen

(545) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Ogden

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town March 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted February 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

Enoch Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Hammell

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enos Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoe Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Hammer
Copyist.

(515)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(515) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] June 12, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

Enos Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 6 / 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Lewis

Co. L, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Edward Lewis

(543) Copyist.

† Enoch Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month .....
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount £2 S. D.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enos Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Newark .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Unex.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Unexd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

O'Clarey

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enoch Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 > 1 ?

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Enos Lyon

Pvt., { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammon

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

2729

Lyon. Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556 30	26	
2	4477	27	
3	30	28	
4	5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	17775	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Kilian Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 24 July.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

L : 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Henry Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 24, 1777.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 mos. 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 5 S 11 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Draws pay from time of enlistment. Not in any former Pay Roll

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Lyon

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Private

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Quartermaster

(543)

Copyright.

Henry Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Hammer
Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry L.

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

L 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Lyon

Corpl., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(515)

Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Lawn

Lieut., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Conn Lyon

Corp., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Lyon

Corpl., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay may 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

(545)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Private

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* **Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Anderson

Copyist.

(545)

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Ellis Longcope

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Lyon

Corpl, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 5 a 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties 2nd 3d July

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H. Lamson

(513) Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

Henry Lyon

, Harrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Corp. Mar. 78. Dead July 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 122

Copyist.

(575)

Lyon Jedediah 223

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 3 3 4 6 1 6 7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jedediah Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Deserted~~ Desch Feb 28th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

2231

Lyon. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

John Lyon

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 1776 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: × ~~On Comd~~

× As on roll

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

2232

Lyon. Patrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.r P. 436786

See also

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay, per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond
Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Morris Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Res'd, June, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 122

(575) *Copyist.*

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Examined

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P. Grosman

(515) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Swan

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt. Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

(515)

2 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pat Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

N Kummer

(545)

Copyist.

£2 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Park † Lyde

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannah

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Hammer Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jun 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow 3 Days Bounty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patterson

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

O'Kelly

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ruth Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E. Kellogg

(543) Copyist.

K. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Ryan

Pt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Egan

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Commanded ....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

C. M. King

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon,

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

1

L | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Clerk.

(543)

Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Hollidays Creek, 1778.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Egan

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Enrolled 22 Feb.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(Illegible)

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt, { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Hammer

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lunn

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannah

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lunn

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 .0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

N Farmer

Copyist.

Patric Lyon

C.A., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Tannance

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 D Dollr

Amount Pay 1 6 60/90 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(515) Copyist.

Patt Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay £ 6 - 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Hammond
Copyist.

Patt Lynn

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Abraham

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patt Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pvt 1 mo. 1/6 Sapp

Amount ½ Subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars

½ Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Sommer

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patt Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 21, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War's

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. Isaac Morrison's

Co., Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Col. Ogden's Camp, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(543)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. Isaac Ogden's

Capt. Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Capt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown July 3, 1779.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(548)

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lines

Pt., Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N..J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Paul Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

Ephraim Ogden

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp June 3, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined 7 June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

Private

Capt. Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1780.

Roll dated ..... 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Egan

Capt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unk.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New Jersey Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Morristown March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dolls per mo

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Hammer Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of ~~pay~~ April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515) Examiner

Copyist.

Patrick Lyon

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) .....

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pat Lyon

Gvr, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of ~~pay~~ Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Tanner

(545) Copyist.

2232

Lyon, Solomon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loyon, Solomon

D

2233

Lyon. Stephen

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336164	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | N. J.

Stephan Lyon

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 1778 to Jan. 11, 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

2234

Lyon Surrng

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Serving

Lyon William

2235

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyons William

2236

Lyons Byron

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Serving

2237

Lyons Herring

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lines Herring

2238

Lyons. William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lyons

Pvt., Capt. Cox's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £86.9.2

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £80.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record 20

L. Morrison Copyist.

(548d)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt, Capt. Cox's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lyon

Pvt — { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb Mar. Apl. May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Colt's Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Southern Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm Lyon

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug: Sept: Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hub's Mill Morristown Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt —, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hub Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Sayres

Pvt. {Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons.

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster 5 / 1

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Knew

Copyist.

(543)

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Lyons

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt — { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5- 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Lyons

Pvt—, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30 '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Lyons

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Feb 19. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

2739

Lykes. John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

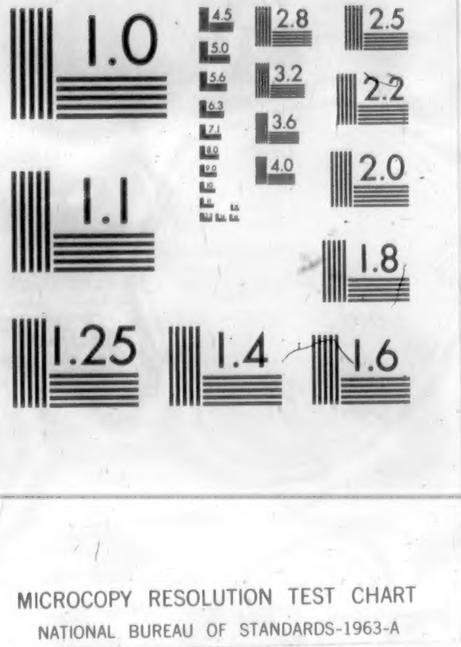
Private | Private

REFERENCE | ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lykes, John.

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
582
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

